FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

REC'D
SECRETARY OF
PUBLIC RECORDS

14 JUL 15 PM 4:21

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — TYPE OR PRINT — Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 3828

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Honolulu — CITY | HI — STATE | 96813 — ZIP CODE

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00540732

3. IS THIS REPORT ☑ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE: HI DISTRICT:

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☑ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report (TER)

5. Covering Period 04/01/2014 through 06/30/2014

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Judith Zamore

Signature of Treasurer: Judith Zamore

Date: 7/15/14

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

14020494300

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 4/1/2014 To: 6/30/2014

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	$822,559.73	$4,784,150.56
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	$88.00	$17,912.81
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	$822,471.73	$4,766,237.75
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	$1,785,926.55	$3,364,453.78
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	$2,352.25	$4,938.79
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	$1,783,574.30	$3,359,514.99
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	$1,455,620.93	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

FE5AN018

14020449401

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 4/1/2014 To: 6/30/2014

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$540,543.76	$3,634,201.84
(ii) Unitemized	$61,666.00	$235,911.81
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals	$602,209.76	$3,870,113.65
(b) Political Party Committees	$0.00	$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$220,349.97	$914,036.91
(d) The Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	$822,559.73	$4,784,150.56
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$0.00	$49,250.17
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(b) All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	$0.00	$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	$2,352.25	$4,938.79
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	$0.00	$0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)	$824,911.98	$4,838,339.52

FE5AN018

14020049302

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	$1,785,926.55	$3,364,453.78
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$0.00	$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	$0.00	$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	$88.00	$16,912.81
(b) Political Party Committees	$0.00	$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$0.00	$1,000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	$88.00	$17,912.81
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	$2,752.00	$3,952.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	$1,788,766.55	$3,386,318.59

III. CASH SUMMARY	
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	$2,419,475.50
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	$824,911.98
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	$3,244,387.48
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	$1,788,766.55
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	$1,455,620.93

FE5AN018

14020449430 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell B. Kudo

Mailing Address
317 1/2 C St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $900.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Morris

Mailing Address
PO Box 261

City: Teton Village | State: WY | Zip Code: 83025-0261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRT00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRT00E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494304

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert King
Mailing Address: 72 Kalola Pl
City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-9066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pacific Biodiesel, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDB10
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Del Tufo
Mailing Address: 4 Times Sq
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036-6518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVW20
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVW20E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry R. Rogers, Sr.

Mailing Address
401 N Wabash Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-3583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Power, Rogers & Smith
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1V20
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1V20E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph A. Power, Jr.

Mailing Address
70 W Madison St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602-4252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Power, Rogers & Smith
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTZG20
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494306

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris M.O. Nakamatsu
Mailing Address: 1287 Maleko St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-4563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $950.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rita Collins
Mailing Address: 645 Q St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.H.C.
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $140.00

Date of Receipt: 05/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRKW50
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRKW50E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $110.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Irwin Levin
Mailing Address: 3530 Stoner Ave
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90066-2837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Social Studies School Service
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRT50
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRT50E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald K. Tamaki
Mailing Address: 317 Ramona Ave
City: Piedmont State: CA Zip Code: 94611-3935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Minami Tamaki, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerome Adler
Mailing Address: 134 6th Ave
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11217-3518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHX60
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address: 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 04/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHX60E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susyn Miller-Fritz
Mailing Address: 829 Onaha St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMH70
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMH70E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandi Weir

Mailing Address
2880 Kilihau St

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96819-2071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Norweigan Cruise Lines
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura McIntyre

Mailing Address
1645 Ala Wai Blvd Ph 4

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96815-1008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: State Department of Health
Occupation: Environmental Planner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTZG70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris M.O. Nakamatsu

Mailing Address
1287 Maleko St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-4563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $850.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSR80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Lampert

Mailing Address
2910 Le Bateau Dr

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-1289

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Collins

Mailing Address
645 Q St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: W.H.C. | Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $168.00

Date of Receipt: 06/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7B80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7B80E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Robinson

Mailing Address
133 Kailulu Way

City: Kailua
State: HI
Zip Code: 96734-1678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: University of Hawaii
Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN4690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Szymanski

Mailing Address
PO Box 520061

City: Big Lake
State: AK
Zip Code: 99652-0061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Fisherman's Finest
Occupation: Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYP90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cheever
Mailing Address: 1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $515.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0YA0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald A. Sumida
Mailing Address: 1015 Wilder Ave Apt 701
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carlsmith Ball, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,550.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN11B0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harvey Fernbach, MD, MPH
Mailing Address: 8600 Split Oak Cir
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-6934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $324.28

Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG2C0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $80.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,405.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00387555

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,554.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG2C0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $80.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kulia Petzoldt

Mailing Address
1043 Apokula St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Hawaii VA Loans
Occupation: Marketing Specialist

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSBZD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Baldinger

Mailing Address
2580 Lecumeeh Dr

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM46D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori Erickson
Mailing Address: 215 Governors Ave
City: Medford | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-1612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Wind
Occupation: Human Resources
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBYE0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Smith
Mailing Address: 3513 Bradley Ln
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Government Affairs
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQWFF0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacob Houseman
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 11D
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMP Capital
Occupation: Investment Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5FF0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David F. Simons
Mailing Address: 1302C Kamahele St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH7G0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gayle Sueda
Mailing Address: 1352 Kukila St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-1963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FGE
Occupation: Director of Services
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6G0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Germanacos
Mailing Address: 830 Clayton St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94117-4424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NH0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00441949

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NH0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Dean

Mailing Address
41-467 Kalanianaole Hwy

City: Waimanalo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Central Pacific Bank

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHZH0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rey Graulty

Mailing Address
91-218 Wahane Pl

City: Kapolei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96707-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70M0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neal Stender
Mailing Address: 7558 35th Ave NE
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98115-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCXGNM0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCXGNM0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott B. Paul
Mailing Address: 3149 Alika Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kleenco Corp.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $552.88

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCXR5M0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $552.88
In-Kind: T-Shirts

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $562.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Egerman
Mailing Address: 77 Westcliff Rd
City: Weston State: MA Zip Code: 02493-1409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDN0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDN0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Tsai
Mailing Address: 4114 20th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94114-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Perkins Coie, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8N0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Collins

Mailing Address
645 Q St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: W.H.C.
Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $178.00

Date of Receipt: 06/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1VN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1VN0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Nakamoto

Mailing Address
1829 Ala Noe Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $375.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Axelrod
Mailing Address: 1750 Canyon Hill Dr
City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self | Occupation: investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2JP0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2JP0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Gollon
Mailing Address: 15 Eleanor Pl
City: Huntington | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 03/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXEP0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00387555

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,554.00

Date of Receipt: 04/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXEP0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Merin

Mailing Address
212 N Cherry St

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-3520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Prime Policy Group
Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQB9P0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maeona Mendelson

Mailing Address
18 S Kalaheo Ave

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG4Q0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Tanigawa
Mailing Address: 444 Chauncey Ct
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-5764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nixon & Vanderhye
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCHM8Q0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gwendolyn Mink
Mailing Address: 230 Justice Ct NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer/Scholar
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP12Q0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP12Q0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rita Collins
Mailing Address: 645 Q St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: W.H.C.
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $150.00

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHMR0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHMR0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Y. Bainum
Mailing Address: 12 Primrose St
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815-4229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Actress
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70R0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,610.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494324

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Brown
Mailing Address: 2342 Maunalaha Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Gary Y. Shigemura
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $270.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX9R0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX9R0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Kopetsky
Mailing Address: 363 Chapman Dr
City: Corte Madera State: CA Zip Code: 94925-1554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNFWS0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Wright
Mailing Address: 4300 N Waiakalua St
City: Kilauea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96754-5407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Computer Software Development
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP5TS0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 2709 Kaaipu Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Group
Occupation: Advisory Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0S0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 2709 Kaaipu Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Group
Occupation: Advisory Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0T8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 2709 Kaaipu Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Group
Occupation: Advisory Director
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0V6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terence Yoshioka
Mailing Address: 1572 Mele Manu St
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-6712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV4S0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anna M. Elento-Sneed
Mailing Address: 95-1101 Kualapa St
City: Mililani State: HI Zip Code: 96789-4277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM45T0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda Schacht
Mailing Address: 2811 Benvenue Ave
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94705-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of California, Berkeley
Occupation: Faculty
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BT0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Cunningham
Mailing Address: PO Box 1304
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Polaris Consulting, LLC
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE3V0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen F. Cohen
Mailing Address: 340 Riverside Dr Apt 8B
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10025-3436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New York University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVNW0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020049428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allison Blake
Mailing Address: 98-1464 Akaaka St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sprint
Occupation: District Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNMVW0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel Jankowsky
Mailing Address: 1333 New Hampshire Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0XW0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jan Harada
Mailing Address: 3009 Ala Makahala Pl Apt 1801
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-7612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Helping Hands Hawaii
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC1X0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Smyth
Mailing Address: 700 Richards St Apt 2303
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00
Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQSX0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Parker
Mailing Address: 818 Aalapapa Dr
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lanikai Home + Style Occupation: Interior Designer
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBWY0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Axelrod
Mailing Address: 1750 Canyon Hill Dr
City: Riverside State: CA Zip Code: 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self Occupation: investor
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $410.00
Date of Receipt: 03/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXDY0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449430

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00387555

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,554.00

Date of Receipt: 04/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXDY0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Griffin

Mailing Address
4831 Tilden St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: The Duberstein Group
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR62Y0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Axelrod

Mailing Address
1750 Canyon Hill Dr

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: self
Occupation: investor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $495.00

Date of Receipt: 05/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRKMZ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRKMZ0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Beeuwkes

Mailing Address
1360 Monument St

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW25Z0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas S. Plum

Mailing Address
PO Box 44610

City: Kamuela | State: HI | Zip Code: 96743-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Plum Hall
Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494332

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Udovic
Mailing Address: 985 Kukuau St
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-6001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: County of Hawaii
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick A. Salvi
Mailing Address: 218 N Martin Luther King Jr Ave
City: Waukegan State: IL Zip Code: 60085-4236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Salvi, Schostok, & Pritchard, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRV01
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren K. Egami
Mailing Address: 99 S Market St Ste 204
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-2259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cheever

Mailing Address
1631 Kalaniuka Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $445.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNAD01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Karpinski

Mailing Address
807 N Irving St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-2007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: League of Conservation Voters
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWGH11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWGH11E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494334

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hillary Fogelson
Mailing Address: 11766 Wilshire Blvd Fl 9
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90025-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNKE11
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine Coel
Mailing Address: 40 Kai One Pl
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-2159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Medical Imaging, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 05/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRP21
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rafael Guillermety Matienzo
Mailing Address: 8 Calle Bucare Calle Bucare #8
City: San Juan State: PR Zip Code: 00913-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494335

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russell B. Kudo
Mailing Address: 317 1/2 C St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2J21
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Merage
Mailing Address: 18 Inverness Pl E
City: Englewood State: CO Zip Code: 80112-5622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Consolidated Investment Group
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSFF21
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lionel Kutner
Mailing Address: PO Box 205
City: Captain Cook State: HI Zip Code: 96704-0205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii Department of Education
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $260.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSBZ31
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449336

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Germanacos
Mailing Address: 830 Clayton St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94117-4424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6T31
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6T31E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy Cress, Jr.
Mailing Address: 8908 Jodhpur
City: Boerne State: TX Zip Code: 78015-4298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dawson Technical
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBN31
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Newman
Mailing Address: 7572 Hawks Landing Dr
City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33412-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Frey
Mailing Address: 20 E 9th St Apt 15C
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-5944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRB41
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRB41E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494338

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Yasumoto
Mailing Address: 666 Prospect St Apt 304
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Architects Hawaii, Ltd
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAX41
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon McPhee
Mailing Address: 4389 Malia St Apt 463
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRH41
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharlene Yamashita
Mailing Address: 5147 Keikilani Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494339

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Murabayashi
Mailing Address: 25 N Moore St Apt 5B
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5F51
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jongnam Kim
Mailing Address: 12372 Euclid St
City: Garden Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 92840-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Youngjoon Kim D.D.S. Inc.
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1461E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alicia Moy

Mailing Address
1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 11D

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Gas
Occupation: Professional

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP5V71
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence Chong

Mailing Address
819 Cedar St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Lohoco Gelato, LLC
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6X71
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony F. Bernhardt

Mailing Address
4 The Uplands

City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94705-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTS771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTS771E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Prostor

Mailing Address
276 Wailupe Cir

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Brookfield Homes
Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ira Lechner

Mailing Address
19811 4th Pl

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSM091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSM091E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Brown

Mailing Address
85-5308 Kiilae Rd

City: Captain Cook | State: HI | Zip Code: 96704-8501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $100.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas S. Plum

Mailing Address
PO Box 44610

City: Kamuela | State: HI | Zip Code: 96743-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Plum Hall
Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 04/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVPA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Demby
Mailing Address: 1555 Blake St
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80202-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck, LLP
Occupation: Shareholder
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SB1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela J. Ferguson-Brey
Mailing Address: PO Box 22572
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96823-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Hawaii, Crime Victim Compensa
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAZB1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ezra Kanoho
Mailing Address: 2755 Kepa St
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6XC1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494344

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Z. Gravitz
Mailing Address: 4302 Curtis Rd
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marine Conservation Institute
Occupation: Director, Policy & Legislation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV65C1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Repass
Mailing Address: 500 Westridge Dr
City: Watsonville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: West Marine
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6ZC1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address: 202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00393769
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,080.00

Date of Receipt: 05/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6ZC1E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Bauman

Mailing Address
2040 S St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-1110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bauman Family Foundation
Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBMC1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Caplan

Mailing Address
20 Brynwood Ln

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wilkie Farr & Gallagher
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCHM8D1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Ossorio

Mailing Address
5758 Lost Padre Mine Rd

City: Las Cruces | State: NM | Zip Code: 88011-9382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $270.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPD1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494746

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPD1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hickmott

Mailing Address
316 5th St SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Smith Free Group
Occupation: Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyunju Kim

Mailing Address
1334 100th Ave NE

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Golembeski

Mailing Address
254 Kaiulani St

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $185.00

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRC7E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen K. Muronaka

Mailing Address
46-271 Hoauna St

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $325.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Sato

Mailing Address
707 Richards St Ph 7

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBVE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Ann Kaplan

Mailing Address
773 Latimer Rd

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-1015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSE1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald H. Amano

Mailing Address
1910 Lusitana St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBWF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Young
Mailing Address: 1410 Dana Ave
City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covington & Burling | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0F1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Toufiq Siddiqi
Mailing Address: 250 Kawaihae St Apt 17F
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Climate & Energy Scientist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $270.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDBF1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $270.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Axelrod
Mailing Address: 1750 Canyon Hill Dr
City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self | Occupation: investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $485.00

Date of Receipt: 05/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRCWG1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $545.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 05/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRCWG1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven W. Farber

Mailing Address
410 17th St Ste 2200

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202-4432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBMG1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Chaine

Mailing Address
2541 Lai Rd

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHKH1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Inouye
Mailing Address: 2801L Lai Rd Apt 1
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kapiolani Community College
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBSH1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Preciosa Lopez
Mailing Address: 1088 Bishop St Ste 1213
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Danilo D. Lopez Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $100.00

Date of Receipt: 04/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPJ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven J. Oppenheimer
Mailing Address: 3577 Pinao St Unit 27
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5K1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas S. Plum
Mailing Address: PO Box 44610
City: Kamuela State: HI Zip Code: 96743-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Plum Hall
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQCHK1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kilpatrick
Mailing Address: 4791 Matsonia Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Deke Hawaii
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7K1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $850.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James E. Cavanah
Mailing Address: 2094 Alaeloa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cavanah Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRXKK1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494353

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James E. Cavanah
Mailing Address: 2094 Alaeloa St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cavanah Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRXM79
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattributed to Melinda Cavanah

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melinda Cavanah
Mailing Address: 2094 Alaeloa St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTA9V7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattributed from James Cavanah

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Sasaki
Mailing Address: 166 E 61st St Apt 14G
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CGS Associates
Occupation: Owner & Managing Member
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQWFK1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benedict J. Kerkvliet
Mailing Address: 1355 Frank St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0BK1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gwendolyn Mink
Mailing Address: 230 Justice Ct NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer/Scholar
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS75K1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Leung
Mailing Address: 1382 Frank St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV78K1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020049355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Axelrod
Mailing Address: 1750 Canyon Hill Dr
City: Riverside State: CA Zip Code: 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $435.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP31M1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Wasser
Mailing Address: 900 5th Ave Apt 20A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX16M1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Wasser
Mailing Address: 900 5th Ave Apt 20A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX16P7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Wasser
Mailing Address: 900 5th Ave Apt 20A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX16S0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine Bennett
Mailing Address: 2340 Jasmine St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UH School of SW
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYMM1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Seneca Nation of Indians
Mailing Address: PO Box 231
City: Salamanca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14779-0231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8PN1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Morgado
Mailing Address: 312 E 52nd St Apt 1
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-6707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSQWN1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Morgado
Mailing Address: 312 E 52nd St Apt 1
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-6707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSQWQ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Morgado
Mailing Address: 312 E 52nd St Apt 1
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-6707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSQWR5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Gelman
Mailing Address: 6665 MacArthur Blvd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20816-2247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Salop Economics
Occupation: Economist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWP1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWP1E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Smith
Mailing Address: 3339 Stephenson Pl NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015-2451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smith Dawson & Andrews
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJQ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494759

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas S. Plum
Mailing Address: PO Box 44610
City: Kamuela State: HI Zip Code: 96743-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Plum Hall
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $550.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7R1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Zeff
Mailing Address: 20 Sedgwick Dr
City: Englewood State: CO Zip Code: 80113-4110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ariel Investment Management, Inc.
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRXKR1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Forbes
Mailing Address: 1099 New York Ave NW Ste 500
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-4453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Forbes Tate, LLC
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQSR1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Kuljis
Mailing Address: 658 Kaimalino St
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Philanthropist
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBQR1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Guy Saperstein
Mailing Address: 52 Glen Alpine Rd
City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDS1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDS1E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L. Mason Henderson
Mailing Address: PO Box 3045
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96802-3045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kline Welsh Foundation Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8S1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cherokee Nation
Mailing Address: PO Box 948
City: Tahlequah State: OK Zip Code: 74465-0948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG2T1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cherokee Nation
Mailing Address: PO Box 948
City: Tahlequah State: OK Zip Code: 74465-0948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG3N4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020499362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cherokee Nation
Mailing Address: PO Box 948
City: Tahlequah State: OK Zip Code: 74465-0948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG3P2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin J. Conway
Mailing Address: 1426 Clinton Pl
City: River Forest State: IL Zip Code: 60305-1206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cooney & Conway Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRTV1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gail C. Rosen
Mailing Address: 2110 Kaneka St Apt 181
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $280.00

Date of Receipt: 05/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSSV1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494363

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Strickler
Mailing Address: 300 Central Park W Apt 25D
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-1595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 04/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN8QV1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carter Eskew
Mailing Address: PO Box 536
City: Upperville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20185-0536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Glover Park Group | Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6ZW1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Lee
Mailing Address: 3255 Huelani Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,300.00
Date of Receipt: 06/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRGW1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149436.4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daryl Matthews
Mailing Address: 47-329 Mahakea Rd
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-4942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $185.00

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2HX1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): D. Keith Campbell
Mailing Address: 210 W Pennsylvania Ave Ste 770
City: Towson State: MD Zip Code: 21204-5338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campbell & Company
Occupation: Founder & Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV68X1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Kramer
Mailing Address: 126 Via Florenza
City: Palm Beach Gardens State: FL Zip Code: 33418-6203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kramer Beverage
Occupation: Beverage Distributor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM45Y1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020499365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark A. Nokes
Mailing Address: 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $385.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMNJZ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mashantucket Pequot Tribal Nation
Mailing Address: PO Box 3008
City: Mashantucket State: CT Zip Code: 06338-3008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV1WZ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Andrasick
Mailing Address: 1100 Union St Apt 701
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94109-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,300.00

Date of Receipt: 05/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSZ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494366

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Andrasick
Mailing Address: 1100 Union St Apt 701
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94109-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,300.00

Date of Receipt: 05/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPST82
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
" Reattributed to Ginger Andrasick

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ginger Andrasick
Mailing Address: 1100 Union St Apt 701
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94109-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,300.00

Date of Receipt: 05/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSTB6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
" Reattributed from James Andrasick

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D. Weeden
Mailing Address: 76 Calhoun Ter
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94133-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRTWZ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

" Earmarked Contribution: See" Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRTWZ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Stockman

Mailing Address
1517 S St NW Apt B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-7852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: United States Department of Justice
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVW12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVW12E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449768

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda M. Jameson
Mailing Address: 86 Hanapepe Loop
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kapiolani Medical Center
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cookie Stephan
Mailing Address: 2097 Aliali Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQT12
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rita Collins
Mailing Address: 645 Q St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.H.C.
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $125.00

Date of Receipt: 04/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $460.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1412E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson N.S. Chun

Mailing Address
643 Kaulana Pl

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96821-2534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Alexander and Baldwin Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJF22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson N.S. Chun

Mailing Address
643 Kaulana Pl

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96821-2534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Alexander and Baldwin Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJFC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nelson N.S. Chun
Mailing Address: 643 Kaulana Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alexander and Baldwin Inc. Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJFE7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John H. Merey, M.D.
Mailing Address: 5405 Okeechobee Blvd Ste 302B
City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33417-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHZ22
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter A.J. Englert
Mailing Address: 3013 Kamuela Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David H. Helela
Mailing Address: 428 Kawaihae St Apt 30
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-1287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $270.00

Date of Receipt: 05/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAW42
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Spalding
Mailing Address: 75 N Church St Ste B
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Michael Spalding Realty, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJC42
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ralph L. Heidenreich
Mailing Address: 1234A Saint Louis Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-1722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDB52
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Budway
Mailing Address: 1730 Rhode Island Ave NW Ste 1000
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Can Manufacturers Institute
Occupation: Trade Association Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQJ62
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold R. Schatz
Mailing Address: 646 Kaimalino St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Golembeski
Mailing Address: 254 Kaiulani St
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $235.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTZG62
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020404377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Wallerstein
Mailing Address: 2604 NE 70th St
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98115-5830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRCF72
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address: 322 4th St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00387555
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,554.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRCF72E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Bellamy
Mailing Address: 509 Vinnedge Ride
City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32303-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $134.52

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRCX72
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $16.67
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,016.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 05/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRCX72E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $16.67

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Lessin

Mailing Address
4391 Mangrum Ct

City: Hollywood | State: FL | Zip Code: 33021-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Collins

Mailing Address
645 Q St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: W.H.C.
Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $168.00

Date of Receipt: 06/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $503.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7B72E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard R. Reed

Mailing Address
1655 Kanalui St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Inter-Island Solar Supply
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHM882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alicia Smith

Mailing Address
1401 K St NW Fl 12

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brodie Lockard
Mailing Address: 183 Pinana St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-4172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN4682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice Enright
Mailing Address: 1300 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 600
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Meyer, Suozzi, English & Klein
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1M82
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Potts
Mailing Address: 841 Bishop St Ste 1628
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNAC82
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kekoa Kaluhiwa
Mailing Address: 45-429 Puahuula Pl
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kuano'o Communications, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHX82
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John V. Mickey
Mailing Address: 3560 Pinaoula Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii Pacific Health
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYP82
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodrick Aoki
Mailing Address: 1632 Oakwood Dr
City: San Mateo State: CA Zip Code: 94403-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rod S. Aoki, AAL, ALC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449378

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Iris Smith
Mailing Address: 1215 Spruce St Ste 200
City: Boulder State: CO Zip Code: 80302-4839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSTK92
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia B. Harter
Mailing Address: PO Box 280
City: Anahola State: HI Zip Code: 96703-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $360.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0Y92
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Gibson
Mailing Address: 1521 Alexander St Apt 806
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $270.00

Date of Receipt: 05/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5F92
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,565.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494779

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanton Dodge
Mailing Address: 459 Lorraway Dr Unit 707
City: Castle Rock | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-9066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DISH | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanton Dodge
Mailing Address: 459 Lorraway Dr Unit 707
City: Castle Rock | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-9066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DISH | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS75Z6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$900.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanton Dodge
Mailing Address: 459 Lorraway Dr Unit 707
City: Castle Rock | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-9066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DISH | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $900.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494380

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Bellamy
Mailing Address: 509 Vinnedge Ride
City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32303-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $214.66

Date of Receipt: 06/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7D92
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7D92E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Moss
Mailing Address: 421 N Beverly Dr
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN3BA2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $520.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449438.1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Nightingale

Mailing Address
3384 Lakeside Ct

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-4853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSSAA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSSAA2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Cooney, Jr.

Mailing Address
931 Ashland Ave

City: River Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60305-1433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cooney & Conway | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRYC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049438.2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Wurtzel
Mailing Address: 2134 R St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWC2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWC2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Justin Miller
Mailing Address: PO Box 1142
City: Volcano State: HI Zip Code: 96785-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX7C2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX7C2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Lane

Mailing Address
3501 Horace Ave

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-8663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBNC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Lampert

Mailing Address
2400 Le Bateau Dr

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM46C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020149438.4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine Hanlon
Mailing Address: 1096 Kaumoku St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iolani School
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $295.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6ZD2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harvey Fernbach, MD, MPH
Mailing Address: 8600 Split Oak Cir
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-6934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $244.28

Date of Receipt: 05/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMFD2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.57
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMFD2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.57

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $53.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494385

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rita Collins
Mailing Address: 645 Q St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.H.C. Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $105.00
Date of Receipt: 04/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCHWFD2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan Roberts
Mailing Address: 1019 Kamahele St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii Occupation: Technology Licensing
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $240.00
Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN13D2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn P. Mohn
Mailing Address: PO Box 2078
City: Volcano State: HI Zip Code: 96785-2078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $340.00
Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN46D2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494786

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Keel
Mailing Address: 33 Whiting Rd
City: Wellesley State: MA Zip Code: 02481-6718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Wind
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7E2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ellen Galland
Mailing Address: 408 Lake St
City: Evanston State: IL Zip Code: 60201-4605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rockwell Associates
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCXMTF2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOn.org Political Action
Mailing Address: PO Box 9218
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00341396
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $418.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCXMTF2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494387

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacey Kohl
Mailing Address: 7503 Fairfax Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Coldwell Banker
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWH2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWH2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danielle A. Scudder
Mailing Address: PO Box 279
City: Laupahoehoe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96764-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: X-Ray Technologist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $310.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4J2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane D. Hastert
Mailing Address: 2436 Sonoma St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Damon Key Leong Kupchak Hastert
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDBJ2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joanne Sasaki
Mailing Address: 1127 S Oak Knoll Ave
City: Pasadena State: CA Zip Code: 91106-4440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6FJ2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy C. Anderson
Mailing Address: 47 Sturdivant Rd
City: Cumberland Foreside State: ME Zip Code: 04110-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2SK2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2SK2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darris Sherman

Mailing Address
7227 Beagle St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92111-4207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: NBC Universal
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6XM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Kirkpatrick

Mailing Address
977 Kalapaki St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH7M2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494390

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Art Torres
Mailing Address: 87 Buena Vista Ter
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94117-4110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of California
Occupation: Vice Chair of Governing Board
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8M2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerome C. Roth
Mailing Address: 560 Mission St Fl 27
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-3089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Munger, Tolles, & Olson LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP7GM2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Bernstein
Mailing Address: 1425 Wightman St
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15217-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTCNN2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494391

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00441949

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTCNN2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip M. Arnold

Mailing Address
PO Box 8653

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96830-0653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DN2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Grove

Mailing Address
6770 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 807

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC0P2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Hulihee
Mailing Address: 4388 Aukai Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP84P2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia M. Cherry
Mailing Address: 6622 N Le Mai Ave
City: Lincolnwood State: IL Zip Code: 60712-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26P2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Kaplan
Mailing Address: 773 Latimer Rd
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90402-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sculptor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSQ2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSQ2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Tonn

Mailing Address
4350 E Camelback Rd Ste A100

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-8318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Tonn Investments, LLC
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDBR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith A. Pavey

Mailing Address
733 Bishop St Ste 1900

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWJWR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020149394

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Backer

Mailing Address
7181 Smitten Farm Ln

City: The Plains | State: VA | Zip Code: 20198-1930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $150.00

Date of Receipt: 04/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP15S2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP15S2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Conlan

Mailing Address
1142 Koohoo Pl

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Editor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,110.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBST2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Conlan
Mailing Address: 1142 Koohoo Pl
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Editor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,110.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBSV0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$510.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Conlan
Mailing Address: 1142 Koohoo Pl
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Editor
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,110.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBSX6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $510.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Chi
Mailing Address: 360 Poipu Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-2125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gloria Chi Realty, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Broker/VP
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSNT2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449396

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Myron M. Cherry
Mailing Address: 30 N La Salle St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602-3362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Myron Cherry & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26V2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daryl Matthews
Mailing Address: 47-329 Mahakea Rd
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-4942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0XV2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn A. Eaton
Mailing Address: 1310 Heulu St Apt 602
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-3049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $620.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXNV2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Thorpe

Mailing Address
461 S Oakhurst Dr

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90212-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dietrich Siben Thorpe, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1MX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1MX2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Kloenhamer

Mailing Address
1199 Bishop St Ste 2707

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8X2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Rothschild
Mailing Address: 6423 78th St
City: Cabin John State: MD Zip Code: 20818-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Glover Park Group
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR62X2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. Bernard Bays
Mailing Address: 1099 Alakea St Ste 1600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJ0Y2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. Bernard Bays
Mailing Address: 1099 Alakea St Ste 1600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCXMVN2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Reattributed to Verna Bays

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449399

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verna Bays
Mailing Address: 1601 Ruth Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HMSA Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,163.87

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCXMVR6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Reattributed from A. Bernard Bays

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Morris
Mailing Address: 3761 Sierra Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ekimoto Morris LLC Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,100.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP7PZ2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela Jill Wong
Mailing Address: 2326 Aina Lani Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $800.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAWZ2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449400

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Thomas Collins
Mailing Address: 4801 Connecticut Ave NW Apt 514
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ocean Champions
Occupation: Environmental Advocate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV6913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Matayoshi
Mailing Address: 760 Onaha St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $390.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2J13
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Itomura
Mailing Address: PO Box 1896
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96805-1896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Hawaii
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSBZ23
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry F. Ferguson-Brey

Mailing Address
PO Box 22572

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96823-2572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Real Estate Trading Corp
Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAV23
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Wender

Mailing Address
144 Vintageisle Ln

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-4604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darin Feinstein

Mailing Address
6965 S Rainbow Blvd Ste 130

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89118-3280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fat Bar
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCME223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas M. Dow
Mailing Address: 1750 P St NW Ph 3
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-1365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carnival North America LLC
Occupation: Vice President of Public Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shannon B. Yates
Mailing Address: 4710 Matsonia Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: No Boundaries, Ltd.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gail C. Rosen
Mailing Address: 2110 Kaneka St Apt 181
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $270.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN1443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $660.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Levinson
Mailing Address: 3430 Keahi Pl Apt F
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,300.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNJ243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Chandler
Mailing Address: 1617 Quincy Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 05/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5F43
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Bellamy
Mailing Address: 509 Vinnedge Ride
City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32303-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $184.52

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449404

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin P. Paone
Mailing Address: 11282 Spyglass Cove Ln
City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prime Policy Group | Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stewart W. Bainum, Jr.
Mailing Address: 8171 Maple Lawn Blvd Ste 375
City: Fulton | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Choice Hotels International | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNKE53
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn Yamasaki
Mailing Address: 119 Poailani Pl
City: Wailea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hotel Wailea | Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRY853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Esaki
Mailing Address: 1610 Haleukana St
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-9063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Esaki Surveying & Mapping, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6X63
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neil Holtzman
Mailing Address: 2270 Eastridge Ave
City: Menlo Park State: CA Zip Code: 94025-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 03/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXE63
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address: 322 4th St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00387555
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,554.00

Date of Receipt: 04/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXE63E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494406

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sumiko Henna
Mailing Address: 2825 S King St Apt 1403
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96826-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00
Date of Receipt: 04/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHZ63
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean M. Toyama
Mailing Address: 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $950.00
Date of Receipt: 05/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2J63
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meta Valentic
Mailing Address: 4234 Motor Ave
City: Culver City State: CA Zip Code: 90232-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $425.00
Date of Receipt: 05/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlie Sonido
Mailing Address: 46-471 Holonui Pl
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hawaii Pilots Association
Mailing Address: PO Box 721
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96808-0721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVH73
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. Edward Pagano
Mailing Address: 5841 Nebraska Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015-1267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin Gump
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Golembeski
Mailing Address: 254 Kaiulani St
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $135.00
Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6Z83
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lorna Larsen-Jeyte
Mailing Address: PO Box 116
City: Volcano State: HI Zip Code: 96785-0116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kilauea Lodge
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00
Date of Receipt: 04/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNAD83
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Corianne Lau
Mailing Address: 410 Mamaki St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 04/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVP93
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449409

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Watanabe
Mailing Address: 999 Bishop St Fl 23
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRG3A3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Harrison
Mailing Address: 1502 Ualakaa Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Hawaiian Bank
Occupation: President and CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8A3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bonnie Wedemeyer
Mailing Address: 629 W Hind Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heyer & Associates
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP5VA3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Lustig
Mailing Address: 100 Detroit St
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80206-4851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H.C. Companies
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SA3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Ceurvorst
Mailing Address: PO Box 404
City: Lawai State: HI Zip Code: 96765-0404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $180.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP72B3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fay Graning
Mailing Address: 6100 Westchester Park Dr Apt 404
City: College Park State: MD Zip Code: 20740-2845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 05/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS23B3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,070.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00387555

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,554.00

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS23B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Brown

Mailing Address
85-5308 Kiilae Rd

City: Captain Cook | State: HI | Zip Code: 96704-8501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC0C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malia Kakos

Mailing Address
2199 Ahaku Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Alston, Hunt, Floyd, & Ing Lawyers
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP84C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Resnik
Mailing Address: 3160 Gracefield Rd Apt RC1519
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20904-1986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $235.00
Date of Receipt: 04/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNACC3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Guy
Mailing Address: 5622 42nd Ave SW
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98136-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fisherman's Finest Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPC3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon Suzuki
Mailing Address: 121 Keoneloa St
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maui Electric Company Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00
Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRC7D3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494413

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert D. Brown
Mailing Address: 85-5308 Kiilae Rd
City: Captain Cook | State: HI | Zip Code: 96704-8501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5D3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy J. Roe
Mailing Address: 5571 Kalanianaole Hwy
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rehabilitation Hospital of the Pacific | Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,100.00

Date of Receipt: 06/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBZD3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jo Ann Kaplan
Mailing Address: 773 Latimer Rd
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSD3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSD3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Lien

Mailing Address
3601 Timor Ct

City: San Bruno | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-4584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Allergy, Asthma & Sinus Centers of Sil
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacce Mikulanec

Mailing Address
1505 Kealia Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-2075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: GBA
Occupation: Policy Advisor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $325.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DG3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Bellamy
Mailing Address: 509 Vinnedge Ride
City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32303-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $281.32

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2EH3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $16.66
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2EH3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $16.66
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Simon
Mailing Address: 200 W End Ave Apt 12A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023-4854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDOH3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $516.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00501676

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTD0H3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo B. Casey

Mailing Address
437 E Hind Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $320.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN46H3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy N. Grekin

Mailing Address
2636 Aaliamanu Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Law Offices of Nancy N. Grekin
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,650.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5J3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark A. Nokes
Mailing Address: 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $505.00
Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV78J3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kristina Kennedy
Mailing Address: 3112 Northampton St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elmendorf Ryan
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6K3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rita Collins
Mailing Address: 645 Q St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.H.C.
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $155.00
Date of Receipt: 06/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSQWM3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $605.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020499418

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Adams
Mailing Address: 83 Boxwood Dr
City: Yarmouth | State: ME | Zip Code: 04096-8328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Wind
Occupation: Development
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW0TM3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Whitney
Mailing Address: 26 Night Heron Dr
City: Stony Brook | State: NY | Zip Code: 11790-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State University of New York
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWN3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWN3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Floren De Lara
Mailing Address: 1447 Ala Leleu St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRG5N3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen Clark
Mailing Address: 2753 Nokekula Cir
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-8622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wilcox Health Pacific
Occupation: President and CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6ZP3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Bornstein
Mailing Address: 909 E Capitol St SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Foley & Lardner, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG4P3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ralph Kirkpatrick
Mailing Address: 977 Kalapaki St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00
Date of Receipt: 04/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCHWFP3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Colaneri
Mailing Address: 3000 K St NW Ste 600
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Foley & Lardner
Occupation: Public Affairs Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00
Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW27P3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard M. Jackson
Mailing Address: 500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2-200
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MDX Hawaii
Occupation: Chief Operating Officer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $950.00
Date of Receipt: 05/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVDP3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Backer
Mailing Address: 7181 Smitten Farm Ln
City: The Plains State: VA Zip Code: 20198-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMNQ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMNQ3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerusha Tabori
Mailing Address: 620 N Kainalu Dr
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Le Jardin Academy
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP86Q3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Ching
Mailing Address: 5-5246B Kuhio Hwy
City: Hanalei State: HI Zip Code: 96714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,375.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0BQ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aloha Pain Sports & Spine Medicine, LLC
Mailing Address: 407 Uluniu St Ste 201
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWJXR3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00
LLC--partners below if itemized

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wilma K. Wilkie
Mailing Address: 4503 Farmers Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX5R3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX5R3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Hallin

Mailing Address
520 Lunalilo Home Rd Unit 316

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: A&B Properties

Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJER3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Adler

Mailing Address
5630 Wisconsin Ave Apt 1205

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8PS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8PS3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Kranzberg

Mailing Address
PO Box 5327

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94705-0327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $103.57

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMHS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.57

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMHS3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.57

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Scott McCaffrey
Mailing Address: 4621 Farmers Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Work Star Recovery Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,750.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHZS3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Scott McCaffrey
Mailing Address: 4621 Farmers Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Work Star Recovery Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,750.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHZT1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$150.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Scott McCaffrey
Mailing Address: 4621 Farmers Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Work Star Recovery Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,750.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHZV9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $150.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheldon Engelhorn
Mailing Address: 2520 Montgomery Ave
City: Cardiff By The Sea | State: CA | Zip Code: 92007-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IO Informatics | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRJS3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Loeb
Mailing Address: 2000 Fairview Ave E
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98102-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alaska Distributors Co. | Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE3T3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cheever
Mailing Address: 1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RevoluSun | Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $490.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRYAT3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis Nakamoto
Mailing Address: 1829 Ala Noe Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $475.00

Date of Receipt: 06/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRGV3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Karlinsky
Mailing Address: 330 W End Ave Apt 11A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023-8171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Karlinsky, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJV3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Nerney
Mailing Address: 121 Park Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Philip S. Nerney
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVP5W3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Chotin
Mailing Address: 5675 Dtc Blvd Ste 200
City: Greenwood Village | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Chotin Group | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSFEW3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Pozmantier
Mailing Address: 11815 Longleaf Ln
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wells Fargo | Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDX3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDX3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy Alston
Mailing Address: 1132 Lakeshore Blvd
City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DX3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy Alston
Mailing Address: 1132 Lakeshore Blvd
City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6FX9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy Alston
Mailing Address: 1132 Lakeshore Blvd
City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6FZ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449430

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Pfeffer

Mailing Address
4846 Kolohala St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ibis Networks
Occupation: Energy Management

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,725.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP72Y3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max Shulman

Mailing Address
610 W End Ave Apt 5A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cravath, Swaine & Moore LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQREY3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQREY3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Brandt
Mailing Address: 2801 Lakeside Dr Ste 210
City: Bannockburn State: IL Zip Code: 60015-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Marathon Capital, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4Z3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Ceurvorst
Mailing Address: PO Box 404
City: Lawai State: HI Zip Code: 96765-0404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBYZ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Bellamy
Mailing Address: 509 Vinnedge Ride
City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32303-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $191.66

Date of Receipt: 06/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPZ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $7.14
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $277.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPZ3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $7.14

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Cavanagh

Mailing Address
161 N Clark St Ste 2070

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-3434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Cavanagh Law Group
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRTZ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stefan Reinke

Mailing Address
841 Bishop St Ste 1800

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3992

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Lyons Brandt Cook & Hiramatsu
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQT04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494223

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Fink
Mailing Address: 1601 S Ocean Dr Apt 406
City: Hollywood | State: FL | Zip Code: 33019-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Environmental Chemist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVY904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address: 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVY904E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Backer
Mailing Address: 7181 Smitten Farm Ln
City: The Plains | State: VA | Zip Code: 20198-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1T04
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020444474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1T04E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Hebeisen

Mailing Address
2828 Woodmere Ct

City: Northbrook
State: IL
Zip Code: 60062-6447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRX14
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Hebeisen

Mailing Address
2828 Woodmere Ct

City: Northbrook
State: IL
Zip Code: 60062-6447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0YD4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
- Reattributed to Jodi Hebeisen

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jodi B. Hebeisen
Mailing Address: 2828 Woodmere Ct
City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-6447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0YH5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Reattributed from Jodi Hebeisen

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Joseph
Mailing Address: 226 Kaiolohia Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii at Manoa | Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 04/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYN14
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neal Stender
Mailing Address: 7558 35th Ave NE
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98115-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $440.00

Date of Receipt: 06/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV8C14
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $20.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449436

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV8C14E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Resnik

Mailing Address
3160 Gracefield Rd Apt RC1519

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-1986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $185.00

Date of Receipt: 03/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXF24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00387555

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,554.00

Date of Receipt: 04/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXF24E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Alvarez
Mailing Address: PO Box 26
City: Ross State: CA Zip Code: 94957-0026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Willard
Mailing Address: 475 Buena Vista St
City: San Marino State: CA Zip Code: 91108-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HMH Emergency Medical Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $800.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Pires
Mailing Address: PO Box 2851
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96803-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: P&R Water Taxi
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodman M. Low
Mailing Address: 1885 Halekoa Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Esri
Occupation: GIS Analyst
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $585.00
Date of Receipt: 06/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6F34
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dianne Winter Brookins
Mailing Address: 44-304 Olina St Apt 1
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alston Hunt Floyd and Ing
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $550.00
Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dianne Winter Brookins
Mailing Address: 44-304 Olina St Apt 1
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alston Hunt Floyd and Ing
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00
Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP7044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Serrurier
Mailing Address: 528 Berkeley Ave
City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Dodge & Cox
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSSA44
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address: 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSSA44E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeannette Hereniko
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 8E
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Alexander Street Press
Occupation: Film Distributer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDB44
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mina Yoon
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 6B
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northwestern Mutual
Occupation: Financial Representative
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oswald Stender
Mailing Address: PO Box 3946
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96812-3946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Office of Hawaiian Affairs
Occupation: Trustee
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter C. Lewis
Mailing Address: 3929 Old Pali Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAZ54
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vanny Clay
Mailing Address: 2101 Nuuanu Ave Apt 505
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Punahou School | Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBS64
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Axelrod
Mailing Address: 1750 Canyon Hill Dr
City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self | Occupation: investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $460.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSR64
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane L. Ley
Mailing Address: 3027 Pualei Cir Apt 309
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USDA Farm Service Agency | Occupation: State Executive Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXM64
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Williams
Mailing Address: 1730 Longshore Dr
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS2364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address: 322 4th St NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00387555
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,554.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS2364E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold Gottschall
Mailing Address: 10262 Heronwood Ln
City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33412-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn P. Mohn
Mailing Address: PO Box 2078
City: Volcano State: HI Zip Code: 96785-2078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $380.00

Date of Receipt: 06/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRH74
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Derek T. Kamiya
Mailing Address: 1916 Kakela Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shea & Kamiya, A Limited Liability Law
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXN74
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reed Kathrein
Mailing Address: 1098 Idylberry Rd
City: San Rafael State: CA Zip Code: 94903-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hagens Berman Sobol Shapiro, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNAC74
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,020.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Spencer Jones
Mailing Address: 350 W Pierpont Ave Apt W107
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84101-1778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: eBay, Inc. Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYP74
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Key
Mailing Address: 44 Stimson Ave
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Key Consulting LLC Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 06/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBT84
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah J. Sarkis
Mailing Address: 1200 Queen Emma St Apt 804
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-6303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP8584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacce Mikulanec
Mailing Address: 1505 Kealia Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-2075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GBA
Occupation: Policy Advisor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $275.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Bellamy
Mailing Address: 509 Vinnedge Ride
City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32303-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $214.66

Date of Receipt: 06/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7D84
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7D84E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $28.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Cunney
Mailing Address: 220 S King St Ste 1220
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $748.27

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTB994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $748.27
In-Kind: Transportation

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary North
Mailing Address: 66 Queen St Apt 3401
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alexandra & Baldwin
Occupation: Senior VP Pacific
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBQ94
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Duberstein
Mailing Address: 34 Iliwai Loop
City: Kihei State: HI Zip Code: 96753-7101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $625.00

Date of Receipt: 05/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS8A4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,498.27
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan E. Gardner
Mailing Address: 1599 Kalaniuka Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $385.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVMA4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abby Sher
Mailing Address: 3200 Airport Ave Ste 27
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90405-6116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6TB4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6TB4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan L. Bradford
Mailing Address: 3145 Makamae Pl
City: Kihei State: HI Zip Code: 96753-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,370.00
Date of Receipt: 05/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAVB4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Baldinger
Mailing Address: 2580 Tecumseh Dr
City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33409-8009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carlton Fields Jorden Burt
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM46B4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Virginia M. Klein
Mailing Address: 1180 Kupau St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $245.00
Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV2C4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ross I. Yamasaki
Mailing Address: 51-140 Kaaawa Park Ln
City: Kaaawa State: HI Zip Code: 96730-9818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KYA Design Group
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCK4WC4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tab Bowers
Mailing Address: 1050 Koloa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Savings Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN46C4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clyde K. Sugawa
Mailing Address: 94-807 Lumiponi Pl
City: Waipahu State: HI Zip Code: 96797-3973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXNC4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keske Toyofuku

Mailing Address
11 University Rd Apt 2

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-4532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: First Wind | Occupation: CIO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evonne Bjornen

Mailing Address
805 Kauhiula Rd Apt A

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bjornen's Mac Nut Farm & Vacation Rent | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $660.00

Date of Receipt: 05/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVED4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herman Margules

Mailing Address
4442 Hazleton Ln

City: Wellington | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-8631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDND4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDND4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly C. Wimberly

Mailing Address
241 Kaalawai Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $275.00

Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBQE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ethan Abbott

Mailing Address
250 Wailupe Cir

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Edward Jones
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP5VE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David M. Raatz, Jr.
Mailing Address: PO Box 3216
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-8216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: County of Maui
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,415.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN11E4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alana Pakkala
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 201
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Group, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYME4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alicia Moy
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 11D
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii Gas
Occupation: Professional
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSWKE4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449453

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Lindsey, Jr.

Mailing Address
PO Box 10037 4354 Pahoa Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-0037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $800.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWJXF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Germanacos

Mailing Address
830 Clayton St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94117-4424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NF4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020499454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Ceurvorst

Mailing Address
PO Box 404

City: Lawai | State: HI | Zip Code: 96765-0404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $180.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNFXF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. N. Musto

Mailing Address
47-635 Nukupuu St

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-5510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: UH Professional Assembly | Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHZF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael P. Hamnett

Mailing Address
300 Wai Nani Way Apt 714

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-3991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Research Corporation of the University | Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW0TF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron W. Baker

Mailing Address
1504 Kamehameiki Rd

City: Kula | State: HI | Zip Code: 96790-8469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 04/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYNF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cooney

Mailing Address
2238 N Fremont St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-3614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cooney & Conway | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRYG4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Title

Mailing Address
1801 Century Park E Ste 2400

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-2326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWG4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQWG4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Megan Cress
Mailing Address: 8908 Jodhpur
City: Boerne State: TX Zip Code: 78015-4298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBNG4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn R. Bauer
Mailing Address: 182 Kuuala St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-2937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Geologist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBVH4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Richard Bruno

Mailing Address
1684 Ala Moana Blvd Ph 1650

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-1484

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAWH4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence T. Ramsey

Mailing Address
1521 Alexander St Apt 503

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: University of Hawaii
Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $850.00

Date of Receipt: 05/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPX7H4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard I. Dan

Mailing Address
PO Box 30

City: Kula State: HI Zip Code: 96790-0030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Valley Isle Loan, LLC
Occupation: Collateral Lender

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,180.00

Date of Receipt: 06/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKGJ4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449453

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 463

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7J4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Weiner

Mailing Address
6 Huntly Cir

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-6814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDNJ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDNJ4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret S. Corboy

Mailing Address
33 N Dearborn St Fl 21

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602-3192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRWK4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darcy L. Endo-Omoto

Mailing Address
1311 10th Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-2709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaiian Electric Company
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS7K4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beppie J. Shapiro

Mailing Address
4118 Pakolu Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8K4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmond A. Kavounas

Mailing Address
565 Marina Blvd

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-1021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Rockwood Capital | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSM4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph L. Heidenreich

Mailing Address
1234A Saint Louis Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $275.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DM4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Langworthy

Mailing Address
1010 S King St Ste 804

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,300.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNJ1N4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449461

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodrick Aoki
Mailing Address: 1632 Oakwood Dr
City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94403-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rod S. Aoki, AAL, ALC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,300.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPN4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lucy Blake
Mailing Address: 130 Seale Ave
City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Community Initiatives
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSP4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address: 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSP4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449446.2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Brown
Mailing Address: 2342 Maunalaha Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Gary Y. Shigemura
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $280.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJP4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Zuiker
Mailing Address: 1717 Mott-Smith Dr Apt 1904
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7HP4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7HP4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $510.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Ching
Mailing Address: 5-5246B Kuhio Hwy
City: Hanalei State: HI Zip Code: 96714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,025.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6XR4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith D. Michaels
Mailing Address: 4850 Makena Alanui Apt B108
City: Kihei State: HI Zip Code: 96753-5431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS7R4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Guy Saperstein
Mailing Address: 52 Glen Alpine Rd
City: Piedmont State: CA Zip Code: 94611-3523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDR4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020499464

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDR4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott M. Haskins

Mailing Address
1017 Green St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94133-3603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAWS4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry LaSala

Mailing Address
5246 Loughboro Rd NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Elmendorf Ryan
Occupation: Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSNS4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nat Simons
Mailing Address: 812 Mendocino Ave
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94707-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Meritage Group
Occupation: Investment Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 05/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRTWS4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address: 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRTWS4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joanne Grimes
Mailing Address: 2019 Ualakaa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carlsmith Ball, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG4T4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449466

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Smith
Mailing Address: 1523 Crest Dr
City: Encinitas State: CA Zip Code: 92024-5210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 04/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCHWFT4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Matayoshi
Mailing Address: 760 Onaha St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $340.00
Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN13T4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kulia Petzoldt
Mailing Address: 1043 Apokula. St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii VA Loans
Occupation: Marketing Specialist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $275.00
Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70V4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,645.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020249457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea I. Jepson

Mailing Address
1111 Koohoo Pl

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC1V4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eileen Tsai

Mailing Address
14311 Miro Ct

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92606-1822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ceridian Tax Services, Inc.

Occupation: Resolution Specialist

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSFJV4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSFJV4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richanne Lam
Mailing Address: 3890 Diamond Head Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley
Occupation: Wealth Advisor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQSV4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 2206 McKinley St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Development Corporation
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0W4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 2206 McKinley St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Development Corporation
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0X2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494469

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 2206 McKinley St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Development Corporation
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0Y0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vivian Benter
Mailing Address: 2901 Smallman St Apt 5D
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15201-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6SX4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6SX4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon McPhee
Mailing Address: 4389 Malia St Apt 463
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BX4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Igor Timofeyev
Mailing Address: 875 15th St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Paul Hastings, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE3Y4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan Roberts
Mailing Address: 1019 Kamahele St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii
Occupation: Technology Licensing
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $260.00
Date of Receipt: 05/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSSY4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,070.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara F. Coons
Mailing Address: 1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $310.00
Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6ZZ4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christiane Huntley
Mailing Address: 139 Kahana Ridge Dr
City: Lahaina State: HI Zip Code: 96761-8340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MMMC
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 04/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVNZ4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Gumowitz
Mailing Address: 781 5th Ave
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022-1092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AAG Management, Inc
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRFZ4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRFZ4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 463

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,950.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN13Z4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Odishelidze

Mailing Address
Cond Playa Grande Apt 10-D

City: San Juan | State: PR | Zip Code: 00912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW22Z4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449447Z

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Byron W. Baker
Mailing Address: 1504 Kamehameiki Rd
City: Kula | State: HI | Zip Code: 96790-8469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $325.00

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2J05
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samantha B. Campbell
Mailing Address: 276 Hartford St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-2526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campbell Foundation | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV6905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samantha B. Campbell
Mailing Address: 276 Hartford St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-2526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campbell Foundation | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKDG1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samantha B. Campbell
Mailing Address: 276 Hartford St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-2526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campbell Foundation | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKDJ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara A. Hastings
Mailing Address: 2316 Ainakahele St Apt C
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-3568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hastings & Pleadwell | Occupation: Communication Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $525.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Sidel
Mailing Address: 106 Sunset Cove Ln
City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert A. Creps
Mailing Address: 205 N Kainalu Dr
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leavitt, Yamane & Soldner
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTCV25
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul DiNino
Mailing Address: 9216 Levelle Dr
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Government Affairs
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Iain S. Wood
Mailing Address: 2311 Ahaana Way
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pacific Shipyard International
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHX25
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449476

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul K. Ito
Mailing Address: 640 Onaha St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alexander & Baldwin, Inc.
Occupation: Senior Vice President, Chief Financial
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJB25
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Gumowitz
Mailing Address: 781 5th Ave
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022-1092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AAG Management, Inc
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRG35
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,400.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRG35E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Tishman
Mailing Address: 100 Park Ave Fl 18
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-5516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Tishman Construction Corporation
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5F35
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine Attias
Mailing Address: 527 N Elm Dr
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1N55
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1N55E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Benjamin
Mailing Address: 900 Puuikena Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alexander and Baldwin
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJE55
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Pomper
Mailing Address: 730 Ridge Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22101-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin Gump
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Wasnich
Mailing Address: 140 Poloke Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis P. Xigogianis
Mailing Address: 430 Lewers St Apt 68
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $35.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason Grosfeld
Mailing Address: 10866 Wilshire Blvd Fl 10
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90024-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iron Gate Capital
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCK4W75
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason Grosfeld
Mailing Address: 10866 Wilshire Blvd Fl 10
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90024-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iron Gate Capital
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCK4W83
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,035.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449448.0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason Grosfeld
Mailing Address: 10866 Wilshire Blvd Fl 10
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90024-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iron Gate Capital
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCK4W90
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lilian Matayoshi
Mailing Address: 59 Hoku St
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ala Kai Realty
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julie Ishibashi
Mailing Address: 1441 Piikoi St Apt 201
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-4087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6F75
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449481

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah McDermott
Mailing Address: 4389 Malia St Apt 603
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,650.00
Date of Receipt: 04/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVP85
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah McDermott
Mailing Address: 4389 Malia St Apt 603
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,650.00
Date of Receipt: 04/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVPM0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah McDermott
Mailing Address: 4389 Malia St Apt 603
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,650.00
Date of Receipt: 04/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVPQ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Vogl
Mailing Address: 100 Jane St Apt 7N
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10014-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Handshake Corp
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRG85
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRG85E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlene Shimada
Mailing Address: 330 Sea View Ave
City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94610-1268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bingham McCutchen, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRG395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith Gendreau
Mailing Address: 2420 Makiki Heights Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: East Pacific Investment Company, Inc.
Occupation: Investment Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRY895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tammy Lee Stanoch
Mailing Address: 3300 Hazelwood W
City: Wayzata State: MN Zip Code: 55391-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carlson
Occupation: Vice President, Corporate Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1S95
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Robert
Mailing Address: 667 Madison Ave Fl 17B
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10065-8029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NA5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449484

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NA5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Q. Robson
Mailing Address: PO Box 3327
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-6327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Unlimited Construction Services, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6XA5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beverly P. Smith
Mailing Address: 2317 Hoonanea St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $160.00

Date of Receipt: 04/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNHZA5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John H. Katahira
Mailing Address: 2643 Waolani Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Limtiaco Consulting Group
Occupation: Principal/Engineer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYNA5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Repass
Mailing Address: 500 Westridge Dr
City: Watsonville State: CA Zip Code: 95076-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: West Marine
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6ZA5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address: 202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola State: CA Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00393769
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,080.00

Date of Receipt: 05/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6ZA5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449486

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danielle A. Scudder
Mailing Address: PO Box 279
City: Laupahoehoe State: HI Zip Code: 96764-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: X-Ray Technologist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $60.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC0B5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $35.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Lautenbach
Mailing Address: 733 Bishop St Ste 1900
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Starn O'Toole Marcus Fisher
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPB5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPB5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $285.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Resnik
Mailing Address: 3160 Gracefield Rd Apt RC1519
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20904-1986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $235.00
Date of Receipt: 04/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNACB5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Giudice
Mailing Address: 78 Loker St
City: Wayland State: MA Zip Code: 01778-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ambri Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00
Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26B5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter A.J. Englert
Mailing Address: 3013 Kamuela Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00
Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4C5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449483

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Smith
Mailing Address: 1215 Spruce St Ste 200
City: Boulder State: CO Zip Code: 80302-4839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kaitar Resources
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSTKC5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicholas Josefowitz
Mailing Address: 2512 Pacific Ave
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115-1126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leadership For A Clean Economy
Occupation: Founder & Executive Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSC5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $750.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address: 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSC5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $750.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494489

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ivan Lui-Kwan
Mailing Address: 3125 Huelani Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH5C5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen K. Muronaka
Mailing Address: 46-271 Hoauna St
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70D5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Lockhart
Mailing Address: 2122 Bancroft Pl NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-4020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Glover Park Group
Occupation: Communications Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP31D5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David M. Raatz, Jr.

Mailing Address
PO Box 3216

City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-8216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: County of Maui
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,425.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX41F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX41F5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lola Colombe

Mailing Address
439 Aulima Loop

City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Punahou School
Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBSF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Hehir
Mailing Address: 814 Kealaolu Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP5WF5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ralph L. Heidenreich
Mailing Address: 1234A Saint Louis Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-1722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $75.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPG5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Notthoff
Mailing Address: 212 La Espiral
City: Orinda State: CA Zip Code: 94563-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NRDC
Occupation: Environmentalist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSH5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSH5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aubrey Yee

Mailing Address
45-202 Puali Koa Pl

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-2242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYMJ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lia Watanabe

Mailing Address
539 Hakaka Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6J5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nickolas Kacprowski
Mailing Address: 360 Poipu Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-2125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP31J5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ralph L. Heidenreich
Mailing Address: 1234A Saint Louis Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-1722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $175.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSRM5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Block-Schwenk
Mailing Address: 92 Gordon St Apt 403
City: Brighton State: MA Zip Code: 02135-6219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Berklee Colllege Of Music
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRTWM5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRTWM5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Hong

Mailing Address
3829 Lurline Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Young Brothers, Ltd.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJAM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Ann Choi Pottberg

Mailing Address
760 Lytton Ave Apt 303

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Met One Instruments Inc
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6ZN5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Iha
Mailing Address: 2715 Apapane St
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-9604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRMN5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deanna Spooner
Mailing Address: 775 N Kalaheo Ave
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United States Fish & Wildlife Service
Occupation: Conservationist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDBN5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula Helfrich
Mailing Address: 575 Alawaena St
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7P5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn P. Mohn
Mailing Address: PO Box 2078
City: Volcano State: HI Zip Code: 96785-2078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $360.00

Date of Receipt: 05/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQWFP5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Levy
Mailing Address: 15220 Palmwood Rd
City: Palm Beach Gardens State: FL Zip Code: 33410-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cenvill Recreation
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDNP5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDNP5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,020.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean Ornish
Mailing Address: 900 Bridgeway
City: Sausalito State: CA Zip Code: 94965-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Preventive Medicine Research Institute
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8Q5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Helena Barahal
Mailing Address: 153 Pauahilani Way
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYMQ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shahriar Fesharaki
Mailing Address: 1110 University Ave Ste 204
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96826-1598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fact, Inc.
Occupation: Energy Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6Q5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claire W. Black
Mailing Address: 2752 Pali Hwy Apt B
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alston, Hunt, Floyd, & Ing Lawyers
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHVQ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Avery
Mailing Address: 2222 Hyde St Apt 7
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94109-1589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSWR5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 05/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSWR5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020499499

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Hugh
Mailing Address: 918 Bannister St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ham Produce and Seafood Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2ZR5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deane E. Neubauer
Mailing Address: 3454 Oahu Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $375.00
Date of Receipt: 05/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSSS5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Rudd
Mailing Address: 3846 Macomb St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Palmetto Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6ZT5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Rudd
Mailing Address: 3846 Macomb St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Palmetto Group Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJT5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Rudd
Mailing Address: 3846 Macomb St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Palmetto Group Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVKG7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Rudd
Mailing Address: 3846 Macomb St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Palmetto Group Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVKH5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas H. Quinn
Mailing Address: 575 7th St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Venable, LLP Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQHW5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Conlan
Mailing Address: 1142 Koohoo Pl
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Editor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,110.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBRW5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John S. Edmunds
Mailing Address: 38 Niuiki Cir Ste 2104
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Edmunds Law Firm Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM45W5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John S. Edmunds
Mailing Address: 38 Niuiki Cir Ste 2104
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Edmunds Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM48T6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John S. Edmunds
Mailing Address: 38 Niuiki Cir Ste 2104
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Edmunds Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eileen Shea
Mailing Address: 990 Ala Nanala St Apt 37D
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NOAA
Occupation: Environmental Science Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMNJX5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Byron W. Baker
Mailing Address: 1504 Kamehameiki Rd
City: Kula | State: HI | Zip Code: 96790-8469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $475.00

Date of Receipt: 06/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXMX5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy Roth
Mailing Address: 618 Santa Barbara Rd
City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94707-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSX5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark A. Nokes
Mailing Address: 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $395.00

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9DY5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,160.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Smith
Mailing Address: 3513 Bradley Ln
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Government Affairs
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,100.00
Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJY5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Smith
Mailing Address: 3513 Bradley Ln
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Government Affairs
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,100.00
Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVKC5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Smith
Mailing Address: 3513 Bradley Ln
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Government Affairs
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,100.00
Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVKD3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Van Heuvelen
Mailing Address: 4504 Middleton Ln
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20814-3514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26Y5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara A. Hastings
Mailing Address: 2316 Ainakahele St Apt C
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-3568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hastings & Pleadwell
Occupation: Communication Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $425.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70Z5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Watumull
Mailing Address: 3661A Woodlawn Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cardax, Inc.
Occupation: Biotech Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 06/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRGZ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494506

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Young

Mailing Address
98-1911 Kaahumanu St Apt C

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-1851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Gas
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDAZ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sadako Tengan

Mailing Address
1519 Nuuanu Ave Unit 76

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-3742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $475.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0AZ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Bannister

Mailing Address
106 Makaweli St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Pacific University
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNKF06
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeremy Baldwin
Mailing Address: 489 Olinda Rd
City: Makawao State: HI Zip Code: 96768-7351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Carpenter
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHW06
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marilyn Garber
Mailing Address: 60 Barrett Rd
City: Lawrence State: NY Zip Code: 11559-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Art Advisor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Faye W. Kurren
Mailing Address: 2030 Makiki St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hawaii Dental Service
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard Lum
Mailing Address: PO Box 37008
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96837-0008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Aloha Gourmet
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP7Q26
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meta Valentic
Mailing Address: 4234 Motor Ave
City: Culver City State: CA Zip Code: 90232-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Assistant Director
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $375.00
Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP7036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neil Nunokawa
Mailing Address: 1885 Main St Ste 204
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00
Date of Receipt: 05/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAY36
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Johnson
Mailing Address: 46-209 Alaloa Pl
City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Dawson Technical
Occupation: Director of Operations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTKJ36
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel A. Simon
Mailing Address: 45 W 60th St Apt 15A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSM136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Voices for Progress PAC
Mailing Address: 322 4th St NE Ste 200
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00501676
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSM136E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449510

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitch Glazier
Mailing Address: 7313 Durbin Ter
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-6127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIAA
Occupation: Senior Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQJ46
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeremiah Ana
Mailing Address: PO Box 3468
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96801-3468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Young Brothers, Ltd.
Occupation: Controller
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRY846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Catalani
Mailing Address: 47-638 Hui Ulili St
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-4645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Young Brothers, Ltd.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJA56
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Hoffman
Mailing Address: 10561 Hawks Landing Ter
City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33412-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kamani B. Kualaau
Mailing Address: 720 Kapiolani Blvd Apt 606
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-6032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Atalanta Sosnoff Capital, LLC Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCHM866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert H. Naftaly
Mailing Address: 5402 Pleasant Lake Dr
City: West Bloomfield State: MI Zip Code: 48322-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRH66
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Zwillinger
Mailing Address: 305 E 85th St Apt 7C
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-4669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maeona Mendelson
Mailing Address: 18 S Kalaheo Ave
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $550.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Schlack Ito
Mailing Address: 745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Iwamoto

Mailing Address
745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Schlack Ito, LLLC
Occupation: Attorney/Partner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $403.51

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXT41
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $153.51
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl J. Schlack, Jr.

Mailing Address
745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Schlack Ito, LLC
Occupation: Attorney/Partner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,182.75

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXRG2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $182.75
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew M. Matsunaga

Mailing Address
745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Schlack Ito, LLLC
Occupation: Attorney/Partner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $343.99

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXSH3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $93.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol E. Lockwood
Mailing Address: 448 Opihikao Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-1131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schlack Ito, LLLC
Occupation: Attorney/Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $332.85

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXRM4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $82.85
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Codiga
Mailing Address: 2129 Kamehameha Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schlack Ito, LLLC
Occupation: Attorney/Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,329.19

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXT17
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $79.19
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Wiletzky
Mailing Address: 814 W Wrightwood Ave Apt A
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Workhorse Software Company
Occupation: VP/Global Support Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Faye E. Zuluaga
Mailing Address: 433 N Norton Ave
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90004-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Faye E. Zuluaga
Mailing Address: 433 N Norton Ave
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90004-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX16B0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Faye E. Zuluaga
Mailing Address: 433 N Norton Ave
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90004-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX16D6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori Adolewski
Mailing Address: 46-034 Puulena St Apt 712
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-3737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Honolulu Community College
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $375.00
Date of Receipt: 05/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2H86
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence M. Ford
Mailing Address: 81-950 Makahiki Ln
City: Captain Cook State: HI Zip Code: 96704-8108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 05/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAY86
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Tedesco
Mailing Address: 143 Ahekolo Pl
City: Kihei State: HI Zip Code: 96753-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00
Date of Receipt: 05/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd A. Smith
Mailing Address: 70 W Madison St Ste 5500
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602-4212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Power Rodgers Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1V96
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1V96E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara A. Hastings
Mailing Address: 2316 Ainakahele St Apt C
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-3568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hastings & Pleadwell
Occupation: Communication Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $475.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSBZA6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amor H. Towles
Mailing Address: 380 Lafayette St Fl 6
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-6953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Author
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRHA6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Rudd
Mailing Address: 3846 Macomb St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Palmetto Group | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSRA6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neal Stender
Mailing Address: 7558 35th Ave NE
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98115-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $430.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSXCA6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $760.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSXCA6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane Lessin
Mailing Address: 4391 Mangrum Ct
City: Hollywood State: FL Zip Code: 33021-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM46A6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Axelrod
Mailing Address: 1750 Canyon Hill Dr
City: Riverside State: CA Zip Code: 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $550.00

Date of Receipt: 06/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7GA6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $520.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7GA6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliot Parks

Mailing Address
99-193 Aiea Heights Dr Ste 200

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Hawaii Biotech
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,050.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Owens

Mailing Address
350 W 42nd St Apt 34E

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036-6958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Ackman-Ziff
Occupation: Hospitality Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Weil
Mailing Address: PO Box 218
City: Anahola State: HI Zip Code: 96703-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH6C6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn J. Stanford
Mailing Address: 1600 Kapiolani Blvd Ste 638
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV4D6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Trimmer
Mailing Address: 3045 Ala Napuaa Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-2792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN11D6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Lukens
Mailing Address: 6121 Summer St Apt D
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hawaii Center for Food Safety
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYMD6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael M. Watanabe
Mailing Address: 539 Hakaka Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: BrainPOP
Occupation: SVP Creative Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,850.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6D6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael M. Watanabe
Mailing Address: 539 Hakaka Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: BrainPOP
Occupation: SVP Creative Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,850.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael M. Watanabe
Mailing Address: 539 Hakaka Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BrainPOP
Occupation: SVP Creative Director
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,850.00
Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Bellamy
Mailing Address: 509 Vinnedge Ride
City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32303-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tallahassee Orthopedic Clinic
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $264.66
Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1TD6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87
Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1TD6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent A. Matsuzaki
Mailing Address: 5374 Kilauea Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Economy Plumbing & Sheet Metal, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSWKD6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Joseph
Mailing Address: 226 Kaiolohia Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii at Manoa
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 05/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS8E6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robb McFadden
Mailing Address: 1310 Fillmore St Apt 801
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Perkins Coie, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYNE6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $760.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cheever
Mailing Address: 1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $480.00

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2JE6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chuck Hill
Mailing Address: 2855 Komaia Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aina Nui Corporation
Occupation: Vice President of Sales and Leasing
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,050.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC0F6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D'Amato
Mailing Address: 900 Fort Street Mall Ste 1680
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: D'Amato & Maloney
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCKNFF6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $825.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael MacDonald
Mailing Address: 1423 Emerson St Apt 213
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Foss Maritime Company
Occupation: Director, Marine Ops
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJ6F6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Levinson
Mailing Address: 3430 Keahi Pl Apt F
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,800.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4G6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Levinson
Mailing Address: 3430 Keahi Pl Apt F
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,800.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE8A6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Levinson
Mailing Address: 3430 Keahi Pl Apt F
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,800.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE8J9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Moore
Mailing Address: 1022 Front St
City: Lahaina State: HI Zip Code: 96761-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hoaloha Na Eha, Ltd
Occupation: Financial Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDBG6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth B. Marcus
Mailing Address: 403 Wanaao Rd
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH7J6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Egerman
Mailing Address: 77 Westcliff Rd
City: Weston State: MA Zip Code: 02493-1409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDJ6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRDJ6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Solomont
Mailing Address: 60 Beaver Rd
City: Weston State: MA Zip Code: 02493-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tufts University
Occupation: Dean
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NK6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NK6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Elstein

Mailing Address
255 W 85th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-3260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Good Energy Yoga and Reiki, LLC
Occupation: Yoga Instructor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSK6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Ching

Mailing Address
5-5246B Kuhio Hwy

City: Hanalei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,425.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DK6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049530

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances W. Murata

Mailing Address
1849 Laukahi St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4M6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Axelrod

Mailing Address
1750 Canyon Hill Dr

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: self | Occupation: investor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $505.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPM6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTGPM6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. Bernard Bays
Mailing Address: 1099 Alakea St Ste 1600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH5M6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. Bernard Bays
Mailing Address: 1099 Alakea St Ste 1600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCXMV48
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattributed to Verna Bays

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verna Bays
Mailing Address: 1601 Ruth Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HMSA
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,163.87

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCXMV89
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattributed from A. Bernard Bays

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah McDermott
Mailing Address: 4389 Malia St Apt 603
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00
Date of Receipt: 06/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBYN6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherman F. Warner
Mailing Address: PO Box 1185
City: Kamuela State: HI Zip Code: 96743-1185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00
Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70P6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Guy Saperstein
Mailing Address: 52 Glen Alpine Rd
City: Piedmont State: CA Zip Code: 94611-3523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSR6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020495223

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Gelber
Mailing Address: 4389 Aukai Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gelber Law
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXMR6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren Wee
Mailing Address: 1541 Dominis St Apt 603
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-3258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00
Date of Receipt: 06/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG4S6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine Byrne
Mailing Address: 1448 N Lake Shore Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610-1798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conney & Conway
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00
Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRTS6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020349554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Smith
Mailing Address: 4021 Vacation Ln
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207-3974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Flagship Government Relations
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $364.29
Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26S6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven J. Oppenheimer
Mailing Address: 3577 Pinao St Unit 27
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00
Date of Receipt: 04/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPS6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gene W. Anderson
Mailing Address: PO Box 1748
City: Kaunakakai State: HI Zip Code: 96748-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00
Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC1T6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hamamoto

Mailing Address
2 E 70th St Apt 4A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Northstar Realty Finance
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8V6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hamamoto

Mailing Address
2 E 70th St Apt 4A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Northstar Realty Finance
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hamamoto

Mailing Address
2 E 70th St Apt 4A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Northstar Realty Finance
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Linehan

Mailing Address
839 N Point St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: King's Hawaiian
Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2HV6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Hayashi

Mailing Address
1 Keahole Pl Apt 1102

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Pacific University
Occupation: Project/Asset Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJDV6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Joseph

Mailing Address
53 Summit Rd

City: San Anselmo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94960-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,050.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BW6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William F. Anonsen
Mailing Address: 1240 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 322
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Maritime Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH4X6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Zee Steinberg
Mailing Address: PO Box 9608
City: Aspen State: CO Zip Code: 81612-9608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRSX6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRSX6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020349538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon McPhee
Mailing Address: 4389 Malia St Apt 463
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,100.00
Date of Receipt: 05/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSSX6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Lloyd
Mailing Address: 26707 Tanglewood Ln
City: Los Altos Hills State: CA Zip Code: 94022-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lloyd & Associates Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 04/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVNY6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deanna Spooner
Mailing Address: 775 N Kalaheo Ave
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: United States Fish & Wildlife Service Occupation: Conservationist
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00
Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC1Z6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494539

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): M. R. Hertz
Mailing Address: 237 Kuumele Pl Unit 8
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Retirement Coach | Occupation: CFP
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $216.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBQZ6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $216.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Gill
Mailing Address: 2071 Kalili Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: State of Hawaii, DOH | Occupation: Deputy Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAYZ6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold Crawford
Mailing Address: 336 Collingwood St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSBZ07
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $666.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449545 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Clifford
Mailing Address: 120 N La Salle St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602-2493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices
Occupation: Senior Partner
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRX07
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julie R. Shohet
Mailing Address: 4151 Nuuanu Pali Dr Apt A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVT607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cheever
Mailing Address: 1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $525.00
Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6E07
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,610.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Brisken
Mailing Address: 306 Vizcaya Dr
City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gail C. Rosen
Mailing Address: 2110 Kaneka St Apt 181
City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $290.00

Date of Receipt: 06/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRH17
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher T. Hurley
Mailing Address: 1027 Spruce St
City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hurley McKenna & Mertz | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRV27
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,510.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020049542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Raizman

Mailing Address
144 Kline Rd

City: Ligonier | State: PA | Zip Code: 15658-2096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVY827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVY827E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry H. Goldberg

Mailing Address
30 Compass Rd

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33308-2014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Artery Group, LLC | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia B. Harter
Mailing Address: PO Box 280
City: Anahola State: HI Zip Code: 96703-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $330.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNAD27
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Ching
Mailing Address: 5-5246B Kuhio Hwy
City: Hanalei State: HI Zip Code: 96714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,175.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheryl Tishman
Mailing Address: 100 Park Ave Fl 18
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017-5516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5F27
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,665.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melga Gendrano
Mailing Address: 1547 Ala Hahanui St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KFG Properties, Inc.
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQT37
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James A. Haley
Mailing Address: 304 Iliwahi Loop
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00
Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBX47
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy D. Moser
Mailing Address: 3931 Pili Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Hawaii
Occupation: Program Specialist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00
Date of Receipt: 05/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Derek Nakamura
Mailing Address: 426 Iolani Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: King Nakamura & Chun-Hoon
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVG47
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne King
Mailing Address: 1717 Mott-Smith Dr Apt 2814
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHK57
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela J. Ferguson-Brey
Mailing Address: PO Box 22572
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96823-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Hawaii, Crime Victim Compensa
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAV57
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Levin
Mailing Address: 350 W Hubbard St Ste 500
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60654-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Habitat Co. Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSV457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Levin
Mailing Address: 350 W Hubbard St Ste 500
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60654-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Habitat Co. Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSV480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Levin
Mailing Address: 350 W Hubbard St Ste 500
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60654-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Habitat Co. Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSV4A6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020495547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean M. Toyama

Mailing Address
55 S Kukui St Apt 2801

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $900.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCNAD67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Ching

Mailing Address
5-5246B Kuhio Hwy

City: Hanalei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,125.00

Date of Receipt: 05/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVE77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Conlan

Mailing Address
1142 Koohoo Pl

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Editor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,060.00

Date of Receipt: 05/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMT87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRMT87E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Ciano

Mailing Address
745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1915

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: KDL CPAs
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRJF97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Allred

Mailing Address
PO Box 580

City: Hana | State: HI | Zip Code: 96713-0580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDD97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Dorheim

Mailing Address
215 Kamalei Cir

City: Kahului | State: HI | Zip Code: 96732-3214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MMMC
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHW97
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel A. Vitkoski

Mailing Address
338 Missouri St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Sales

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 05/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Linden

Mailing Address
41 Riverside Dr

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Linden Trust for Conservation
Occupation: Founder & Trustee

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMR3A7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 04/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMR3A7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Birnbaum

Mailing Address
711 Grand Ave Ste 130

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-3565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV77A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen K. Hoe

Mailing Address
PO Box 3589

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96811-3589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Wong
Mailing Address: 1717 Hoe St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHOPO
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBZB7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rita Collins
Mailing Address: 645 Q St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.H.C.
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $130.00

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8D7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brandon Ehrhart
Mailing Address: 10020 Trainstation Cir Apt 311
City: Lone Tree State: CO Zip Code: 80124-5364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DISH Network
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SD7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,755.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brandon Ehrhart
Mailing Address: 10020 Trainstation Cir Apt 311
City: Lone Tree State: CO Zip Code: 80124-5364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DISH Network Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00
Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SJ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,900.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brandon Ehrhart
Mailing Address: 10020 Trainstation Cir Apt 311
City: Lone Tree State: CO Zip Code: 80124-5364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DISH Network Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00
Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SK4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,900.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Kranzberg
Mailing Address: PO Box 5327
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94705-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $303.57
Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NE7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1NE7E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Preciosa Lopez
Mailing Address: 1088 Bishop St Ste 1213
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Danilo D. Lopez Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5G7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Bartley
Mailing Address: 3580 Clay St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSG7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSG7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Ewig

Mailing Address
3239 Vichy Ave

City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-2113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Eric Ewig Physical Therapy
Occupation: Physical Therapist

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPX7G7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Heckathorn

Mailing Address
7528 Manulele Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Hawaiian Electric
Occupation: Director-Corporate Communications

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV78G7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Attwood, Jr.

Mailing Address
376 Harris Rd

City: Bedford Hills | State: NY | Zip Code: 10507-2411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Carlyle Group
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRNH7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Ryan

Mailing Address
900 7th St NW Ste 750

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Elmendorf Ryan
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6H7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Bock

Mailing Address
4319 Alton Pl NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Capitol Hill Strategies
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW0TJ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pat Bousliman
Mailing Address: 1848 Wyoming Ave NW Apt 403
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elmendorf Ryan
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BJ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Sanders
Mailing Address: 6516 W Stanley Rd
City: Mount Morris State: MI Zip Code: 48458-9328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GM
Occupation: Labor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $254.65

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVXK7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVXK7E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $503.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Roche
Mailing Address: 11225 Gammila Dr
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89141-0435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSRK7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David B. McMindes
Mailing Address: 7903 Indian Mound
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78266-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McMindes, LLC
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBNK7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry LaSala
Mailing Address: 5246 Loughboro Rd NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elmendorf Ryan
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCKNFK7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abigail Harada
Mailing Address: 4580 Aukai Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP85N7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth M. Huang
Mailing Address: 2960 Pali Hwy
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pacific Island Healthcare System
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,100.00

Date of Receipt: 05/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRXKN7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Lim
Mailing Address: 2525 S King St Ste 308
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96826-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8P7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Joseph
Mailing Address: 226 Kaiolohia Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii at Manoa
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW0TQ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy K. Kinoshita
Mailing Address: 1053 Komohana St
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-2754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2ZQ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Renee Comly
Mailing Address: 1413 Darien Club Dr
City: Darien State: IL Zip Code: 60561-3670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W2e Ventures, Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW27S7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $610.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alexander Odishelidze
Mailing Address: 53 Calle Palmeras
City: San Juan | State: PR | Zip Code: 00901-2421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citizens Education Foundation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW22S7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Mandel
Mailing Address: 20 Bobolink Ln
City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Environmental Defense Fund
Occupation: Trustee
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2YV7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yuriko J. Sugimura
Mailing Address: 98-340 Koauka Loop Apt 112
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-4443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bendet Fidell Sugimura, AAL ALC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS7V7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049456.1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephan H. Peskin
Mailing Address: 20 Vesey St Rm 700
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10007-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tolmage, Peskin, Harris & Falick
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV1VV7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lacey Pfeffer
Mailing Address: 4846 Kolohala St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,100.00

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP72W7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Knox
Mailing Address: 41-858 Laumilo St
City: Waimanalo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John M. Knox & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Research Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,575.00

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVGW7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449456 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daryl Matthews
Mailing Address: 47-329 Mahakea Rd
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-4942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $160.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNABW7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carrie Johnson
Mailing Address: 46-209 Alaloa Pl
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTKHY7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daryl Matthews
Mailing Address: 47-329 Mahakea Rd
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-4942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $215.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX3HZ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,530.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX3HZ7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexandra Loeb

Mailing Address
1122 E Pike St Unit 758

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98122-3916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2SZ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2SZ7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Herman Jones
Mailing Address: 1100 Alakea St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cutter Management
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,600.00
Date of Receipt: 05/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRYK08
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Carlisle
Mailing Address: 5803 Johnson Ct
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: LightSquared
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Haskins
Mailing Address: 1017 Green St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94133-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 05/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAX18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradley A. Chun
Mailing Address: PO Box 61834
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96839-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kokua Kalihi Valley
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $525.00
Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVK18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Ing
Mailing Address: 1721 Wili Pa Loop Ste 103
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-1278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 05/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHY28
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Boivin
Mailing Address: 1514 Ihiloa Loop
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hawaii Gas
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,250.00
Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDB28
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Ho
Mailing Address: 60 N Beretania St Apt 1301
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pacific Resources
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPME38
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00
In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Caffyn
Mailing Address: 501 Brickell Key Dr Ste 410
City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33131-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UPC Renewables
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTZG38
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine A. Toguchi
Mailing Address: 47-640 Hui Ulili St
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-4645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Office Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRY838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beverly P. Smith
Mailing Address: 2317 Hoonanea St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVM38
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan Roberts
Mailing Address: 1019 Kamahele St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii
Occupation: Technology Licensing
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $280.00

Date of Receipt: 06/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRH58
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Eddins
Mailing Address: 1003 Bishop St Ste 2140
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-6420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVK68
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $320.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Tedesco
Mailing Address: 143 Ahekolo Pl
City: Kihei State: HI Zip Code: 96753-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00
Date of Receipt: 06/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDB78
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe O'Mealy
Mailing Address: 2410 Cleghorn St Apt 1702
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00
Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHJ88
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russell Blair
Mailing Address: PO Box 223774
City: Princeville State: HI Zip Code: 96722-3774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 04/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNK188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Nakama
Mailing Address: 415 Dairy Rd Ste E
City: Kahului | State: HI | Zip Code: 96732-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NARD, LLC
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $850.00

Date of Receipt: 05/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henk B. Rogers
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 38H
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blue Planet Software
Occupation: Game Designer
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVX98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVX98E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danton Wong
Mailing Address: 745 Fort Street Mall Fl 9
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chun Kerr Dodd Beaman & Wong LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRH98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Ehrhorn
Mailing Address: 22325 Oahu Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $290.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSR98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley S. Lane
Mailing Address: 3501 Horace Ave
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76244-8663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBN98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roland Nishioka
Mailing Address: 4975 Kolohala St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Matson Navigation Company
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJB98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Axelrod
Mailing Address: 1750 Canyon Hill Dr
City: Riverside State: CA Zip Code: 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: investor
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $550.00

Date of Receipt: 06/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7G98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7G98E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandi Portnoy
Mailing Address: 5111 Palaole Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN46A8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susie Tompkins Buell
Mailing Address: 1016 Lincoln Blvd Apt 303
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94129-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNACA8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tae-Yeon Shin
Mailing Address: 1912 129th Ave SE
City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98005-3952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Synergy Building Services
Occupation: Client Services
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPA8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Antonio Romanucci
Mailing Address: 450 W Superior St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60654-3497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Romanucci & Blandin, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTJ7B8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Naftaly
Mailing Address: 8433 Egret Meadow Ln
City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33412-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDNB8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDNB8E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Allison
Mailing Address: 3120 Broad St
City: Newport Beach State: CA Zip Code: 92663-4144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Allison Asset Management Company
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 05/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5FB8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Ceurvorst
Mailing Address: PO Box 404
City: Lawai State: HI Zip Code: 96765-0404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00
Date of Receipt: 05/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRG3C8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David M. Raatz, Jr.
Mailing Address: PO Box 3216
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-8216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: County of Maui
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,415.00
Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN11C8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,020.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David M. Raatz, Jr.
Mailing Address: PO Box 3216
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-8216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: County of Maui
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,415.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2X01
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$65.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David M. Raatz, Jr.
Mailing Address: PO Box 3216
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-8216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: County of Maui
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,415.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN2X35
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $65.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Feldman
Mailing Address: 77 Reade St Apt 5A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10007-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Glover Park Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP31C8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard F. Lopez
Mailing Address: 1604 Beekman Pl NW Apt D
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers
Occupation: Director, Federal Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW0TD8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cheever
Mailing Address: 1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $455.00

Date of Receipt: 04/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYND8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia B. Harter
Mailing Address: PO Box 280
City: Anahola State: HI Zip Code: 96703-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $345.00

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2JD8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin J. Etscheid
Mailing Address: 516 N Edgewood Ave
City: La Grange Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60526-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brook Hollow Capital, LLC | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,900.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRYE8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan T. Hara
Mailing Address: 7388 Ainanani Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dawson Technical | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBNE8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas M. Dow
Mailing Address: 1750 P St NW Ph 3
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-1365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carnival North America LLC | Occupation: Vice President of Public Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW27F8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020349578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Prostor
Mailing Address: 276 Wailupe Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brookfield Homes
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00
Date of Receipt: 06/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBYF8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy Tejral
Mailing Address: 3513 Bradley Ln
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Avenue Solutions
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 05/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQWFG8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Resnik
Mailing Address: 3160 Gracefield Rd Apt RC1519
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20904-1986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $260.00
Date of Receipt: 05/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ5FG8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara McMindes
Mailing Address: 7903 Indian Mound
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78266-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH7H8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernice Bowers
Mailing Address: 119 Onekea Dr
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 06/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAZH8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernice J. Wolf
Mailing Address: 109 Puako Beach Dr
City: Kamuela State: HI Zip Code: 96743-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00
Date of Receipt: 05/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9DK8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494580

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard F. Lopez
Mailing Address: 1604 Beekman Pl NW Apt D
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers
Occupation: Director, Federal Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN8QK8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul R. Grable
Mailing Address: 1093 Liku St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lyons Brandt Cook & Hiramatsu
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $270.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBVM8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Takagi
Mailing Address: 500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2-301
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Financial Advisor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV3M8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol M. Fox
Mailing Address: 1600 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 1600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-1458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: East-West Center
Occupation: Director of Special Projects
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $950.00
Date of Receipt: 06/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6FM8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Smyth
Mailing Address: 700 Richards St Apt 2303
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00
Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP70N8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gordon Delima, Sr.
Mailing Address: 1050 Bishop St # 407
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2DN8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen S. Kurtz
Mailing Address: 635 E Tufts Ave
City: Englewood State: CO Zip Code: 80113-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kurtz Financial, LLC
Occupation: Managing Member
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSFEN8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Michaels
Mailing Address: 4850 Makena Alanui Apt B108
City: Kihei State: HI Zip Code: 96753-5431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRS7P8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Feinstein
Mailing Address: 68 N Arroyo Blvd
City: Pasadena State: CA Zip Code: 91105-1257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPJ8P8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Uchima
Mailing Address: 3467 Ala Hapuu St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP6XP8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chrystn K.A. Eads
Mailing Address: 2419 Ferdinand Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,100.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BP8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret Kavounas
Mailing Address: 565 Marina Blvd
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94123-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSQ8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duk Hee Murabayashi
Mailing Address: 1975 Ualakaa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVCQ8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Udovic
Mailing Address: 985 Kukuau St
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-6001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: County of Hawaii
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DQ8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Moran
Mailing Address: 5608 17th Ave NW
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98107-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Moran & Keller
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRQQ8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020495585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Moran
Mailing Address: 5608 17th Ave NW
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98107-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moran & Keller
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRQX5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Moran
Mailing Address: 5608 17th Ave NW
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98107-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Moran & Keller
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRR25
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Will Weinstein
Mailing Address: 1 Ferry Building Ste 255
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94111-4243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conifer Securities
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG4R8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Dackow
Mailing Address: 102 Elm St
City: Summit | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07901-3486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRFR8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQRFR8E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Axelrod
Mailing Address: 1750 Canyon Hill Dr
City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: self
Occupation: investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $575.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1RR8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1RR8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Fried

Mailing Address
841 Bishop St Ste 600

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH5R8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia M. Klein

Mailing Address
1180 Kupau St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 04/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPR8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phyllis Duarte
Mailing Address: PO Box 364
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-0364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVQSS8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Feiner
Mailing Address: 7400 E Crestline Cir Ste 250
City: Greenwood Village State: CO Zip Code: 80111-3655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Feiner Enterprises
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJ7S8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark A. Nokes
Mailing Address: 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $405.00

Date of Receipt: 06/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDBT8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $760.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449589

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Feldman

Mailing Address
1334 Moonui St

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96817-4310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,650.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNFWT8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Feldman

Mailing Address
1334 Moonui St

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96817-4310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,650.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNFYC3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Feldman

Mailing Address
1334 Moonui St

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96817-4310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,650.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNFYD1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clyde Wadsworth
Mailing Address: 2233 Nuna St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6DV8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betsy Rosenberg-Zimmerman
Mailing Address: 205 Old Landing Rd
City: Tiburon State: CA Zip Code: 94920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Green Radio Host
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BV8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timon Malloy
Mailing Address: 270 W End Ave
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fred F. French Investing, LLC
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 05/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRACW8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149459 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRACW8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Koltun

Mailing Address
1075 Park Ave Apt 2D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: RNK Capital
Occupation: Developer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE3W8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Koltun

Mailing Address
1075 Park Ave Apt 2D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: RNK Capital
Occupation: Developer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Koltun
Mailing Address: 1075 Park Ave Apt 2D
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RNK Capital | Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Robichaux
Mailing Address: 2091 Round Top Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: North Shore Consultants | Occupation: Environmental Engineering Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSNW8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neil Efron
Mailing Address: 2637 Mohawk Cir
City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33409-7139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Noble Properties | Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVNX8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey B. Rusinow
Mailing Address: 384 Lake Shore Rd
City: Grafton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53024-9550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNJ1X8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norbert Goldfield
Mailing Address: 72 Laurel Park
City: Northampton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01060-1196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 3M Health Information Systems | Occupation: Medical Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1MZ8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1MZ8E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020349594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitchell B. Bainwol
Mailing Address: 8455 Lee Alan Dr
City: Fairfax Station State: VA Zip Code: 22039-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Auto Alliance
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,208.00
Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQHZ8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin Godsey
Mailing Address: 4639 Waipahee Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ProService
Occupation: President, Finance and Operations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8Z8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deane E. Neubauer
Mailing Address: 3454 Oahu Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00
Date of Receipt: 06/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRH09
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marjorie Harris
Mailing Address: 600 Madison Ave Fl 26
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00
Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAY19
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Rienstra-Friesen
Mailing Address: 1990 S Bundy Dr Ste 200
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025-5249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNJ219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean M. Toyama
Mailing Address: 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV0Y19
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kulia Petzoldt
Mailing Address: 1043 Apokula St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii VA Loans
Occupation: Marketing Specialist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $325.00
Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori Adolewski
Mailing Address: 46-034 Puulena St Apt 712
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-3737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Honolulu Community College
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00
Date of Receipt: 06/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTZH49
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandford Buklor
Mailing Address: 12209 Tillinghast Cir
City: Palm Beach Gardens State: FL Zip Code: 33418-1554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM4649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049459 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Young
Mailing Address: 1717 Mott-Smith Dr Apt 3401
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura E. Ozak
Mailing Address: 5230 Kuaiwi Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks
Occupation: Associate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX3X59
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX3X59E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacey Hee
Mailing Address: 4000 Old Pali Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 05/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAW59
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy Alston
Mailing Address: 1132 Lakeshore Blvd
City: Incline Village State: NV Zip Code: 89451-9355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 06/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW6F59
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark McGuffie
Mailing Address: 2829 Manoa Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Enterprise Honolulu
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 04/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMVP69
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deane E. Neubauer
Mailing Address: 3454 Oahu Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN1469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betsy Krieger
Mailing Address: 411 Hawthorne Rd
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21210-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zanvyl and Isabelle Krieger Fund
Occupation: Trustee
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWMZ79
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Voices for Progress PAC
Mailing Address: 322 4th St NE Ste 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00501676
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWMZ79E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Vagelos
Mailing Address: 685 3rd Ave Fl 4
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-8408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNKE79
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Vagelos
Mailing Address: 685 3rd Ave Fl 4
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-8408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNKE87
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Vagelos
Mailing Address: 685 3rd Ave Fl 4
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-8408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 04/15/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNKEA3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry F. Ferguson-Brey
Mailing Address: PO Box 22572
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96823-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Real Estate Trading Corp
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAZ79
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart Brown
Mailing Address: 8747 La Palma Ln
City: Naples State: FL Zip Code: 34108-7755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1N89
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1N89E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Lamperti
Mailing Address: 244 Upper Loveland Rd
City: Norwich | State: VT | Zip Code: 05055-9418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 03/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXE89
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address: 322 4th St NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00387555
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,554.00

Date of Receipt: 04/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPXE89E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Shear
Mailing Address: 1112 Park Ave Apt 6A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Compo Investment Partners, LP | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXK89
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Grasseschi
Mailing Address: 1083 Vine St
City: Healdsburg State: CA Zip Code: 95448-4830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Puma Springs Vineyards
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPB699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Conlan
Mailing Address: 1142 Koohoo Pl
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Editor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,110.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSC099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Buchefsky
Mailing Address: 3 Evergreen Ave
City: Westport State: CT Zip Code: 06880-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Executive
Occupation: Caremi Partners
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV7799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Virginia M. Klein
Mailing Address: 1180 Kupau St
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $295.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE4A9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L. Allen
Mailing Address: 46-082 Puulena St Apt 1224
City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-3754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,100.00

Date of Receipt: 06/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVBYA9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley P. Lo
Mailing Address: 1367 Hoolako St
City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-9307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maui Memorial Medical Center | Occupation: Hospital Administrator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSHYB9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Deifik
Mailing Address: 251 S Green Valley Pkwy Unit 2121
City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89012-2340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SC9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Bamberger
Mailing Address: 19 Grace Ct Apt 6A
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-4127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Computer Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $800.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1ND9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $36,220.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX1ND9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maria Zielinski
Mailing Address: 356 Kainoe St
City: Lahaina State: HI Zip Code: 96761-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Hawaii
Occupation: Deputy Comptroller
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00
Date of Receipt: 05/13/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQSRD9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori Adolewski
Mailing Address: 46-034 Puulena St Apt 712
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-3737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Honolulu Community College
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00
Date of Receipt: 04/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN8QE9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oswald Stender
Mailing Address: PO Box 3946
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96812-3946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Office of Hawaiian Affairs
Occupation: Trustee
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPE9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherman F. Warner
Mailing Address: PO Box 1185
City: Kamuela State: HI Zip Code: 96743-1185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00
Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWE5F9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marissa MacNaughton
Mailing Address: 4358 Royal Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYMG9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sumiko Henna
Mailing Address: 2825 S King St Apt 1403
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96826-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $800.00
Date of Receipt: 05/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVFG9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Kempner
Mailing Address: 1 Meadowlands Plz Fl 6
City: East Rutherford | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07073-2150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MWW
Occupation: CEO & President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTDBG9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Seidman
Mailing Address: 10856 Egret Pointe Ln
City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33412-1537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDQH9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNDQH9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020149603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rhoda Feinberg
Mailing Address: 1419 Ehupua St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $436.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ9BH9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Svetlana Messerly
Mailing Address: 243 Portlock Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCKNFJ9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hubert Marshall
Mailing Address: 40 Camino Alto Apt 6112
City: Mill Valley State: CA Zip Code: 94941-2957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRCJ9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00387555

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,554.00

Date of Receipt: 04/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRCJ9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry K. Funamura

Mailing Address
5754 Koali St

City: Kapaa | State: HI | Zip Code: 96746-9624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Bow Construction Management Service
Occupation: Construction Engineer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV2K9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan R. Bass

Mailing Address
101 Scenic Ave

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Colbentz Patch Duffy & Bass, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSTK9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020049611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth W. Takahashi
Mailing Address: 1221 Victoria St Apt 1001
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV67K9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Daly
Mailing Address: 4840C Wailapa Rd
City: Kilauea State: HI Zip Code: 96754-5553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNYPK9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Holtzman
Mailing Address: 20 Hillcrest Rd
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94705-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Boies, Schiller & Flexner, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSM9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $31,679.99

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKSM9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Baleix

Mailing Address
2345 Ala Wai Blvd

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-2908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: HMSA
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH7N9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Porter

Mailing Address
115 Avenida Miraflores

City: Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: JustAnswer, LLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPP6N9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Agnes E. Hirotsu
Mailing Address: 3780 Kumulani Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 05/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRAVQ9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rita Collins
Mailing Address: 645 Q St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: W.H.C.
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $203.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2AR9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2AR9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020496614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Michaels
Mailing Address: 4850 Makena Alanui Apt B108
City: Kihei State: HI Zip Code: 96753-5431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 04/03/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCHWFR9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milo David Huempfner
Mailing Address: 98-405 Kilihea Way
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-2136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $525.00
Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJR9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $125.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Rogers, Jr.
Mailing Address: 232 E 14th St Unit 6E
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60605-2950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Power, Rogers & Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 06/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKGS9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rita Collins
Mailing Address: 645 Q St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: W.H.C.
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $125.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP13S9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP13S9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan A. Colon
Mailing Address: 203 Bates St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWJXT9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $510.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha Hamamoto
Mailing Address: 2 E 70th St Apt 4A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ8T9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha Hamamoto
Mailing Address: 2 E 70th St Apt 4A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha Hamamoto
Mailing Address: 2 E 70th St Apt 4A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 04/24/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNQ948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020496117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Epstein
Mailing Address: 618 Santa Barbara Rd
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94707-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,100.00
Date of Receipt: 05/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPSSV9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold Ickes
Mailing Address: 1300 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 600
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Catalist
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 04/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1KV9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Takitani
Mailing Address: 24 N Church St Ste 409
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 05/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH5W9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Takitani
Mailing Address: 24 N Church St Ste 409
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWTNC5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Reattributed to Audrey Takitani

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Audrey Takitani
Mailing Address: 689 S Alu Rd
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWTNM8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Reattributed from Anthony Takitani

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Gish
Mailing Address: 47 Wake Robin Rd
City: Sudbury State: MA Zip Code: 01776-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Renewable Energy
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVVJW9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020496619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Serlin

Mailing Address
2343 Monroe St

City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53711-1978

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP62X9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Loomis, III

Mailing Address
1291 W Kuiaha Rd

City: Haiku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96708-5521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,050.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2HY9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Gensler

Mailing Address
351 Riviera Cir

City: Larkspur | State: CA | Zip Code: 94939-1508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2ZZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $47,524.87

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCX2ZZ9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Nakashima-Heise

Mailing Address
2157 Brown Way

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: CNH Advisory Services, LLC
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCNMYZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey P. Bleke

Mailing Address
3702 SW 92nd Dr

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-8612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: B-Group, LLC
Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBMZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020849621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Copeland
Mailing Address: 1332 Penguin Cir
City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23451-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: RST Development | Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCM45Z9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard F. Lopez
Mailing Address: 1604 Beekman Pl NW Apt D
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers | Occupation: Director, Federal Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCME1Z9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russell K. Okata
Mailing Address: 1015 Wilder Ave Apt 203
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAZZ9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only): $540,543.76

14020449622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Weather Service Employees Organization Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00318311

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General

Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDJ10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.I. Du Pont de Nemours Company Good Government Fund

Mailing Address
1007 Market St

City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19898-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00171926

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQBA90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Council of Engineering Companies (ACEC/PAC)

Mailing Address
1015 15th St NW Ste 802

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00010868

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSH6A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020149623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Brotherhood of Boilermakers Campaign Assistance Fund

Mailing Address
753 State Ave Ste 565

City: Kansas City | State: KS | Zip Code: 66101-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00005157

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAWJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Communications Workers of America- COPE Political Contributions Committee

Mailing Address
501 3rd St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00002089

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCP88J0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Electric Company Political Action Committee (GEPAC)

Mailing Address
1299 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 900

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00024869

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVFS0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020149624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bae Systems USA PAC
Mailing Address: 1101 Wilson Blvd
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22209-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00281212
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDHW0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caesars Entertainment PAC
Mailing Address: 1 Caesars Palace Dr
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109-8969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00239947
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRSPZ0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Association of American Railroads PAC (RAILPAC)
Mailing Address: 425 3rd St SW Ste 1000
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20024-3228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00280743
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSXA11
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $4,835.16

Date of Receipt 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX5R21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $0.85

In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seafarers International Union Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
5201 Auth Way

City: Camp Springs State: MD Zip Code: 20746-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00004325

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $10,000.00

Date of Receipt 04/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRG71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC

Mailing Address
2121 Crystal Dr Ste 100

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202-3706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00303024

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $3,000.00

Date of Receipt 05/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPRJ71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,000.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes; other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Real Estate Roundtable Political Action Committee (REALPAC)

Mailing Address
801 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 720

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00033779

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXMC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue Airways Corporation Crewmember Good Government Fund

Mailing Address
11829 Queens Blvd

City: Forest Hills | State: NY | Zip Code: 11375-7212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00484584

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDGD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Coca-Cola Company Nonpartisan Committee for Good Government

Mailing Address
1 Coca Cola Plz NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30313-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00012468

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPMGD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BNSF Railway Company RailPAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 961039

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76161-0039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00235739

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG3D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caesars Entertainment PAC

Mailing Address
1 Caesars Palace Dr

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-8969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00239947

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7AE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caesars Entertainment PAC

Mailing Address
1 Caesars Palace Dr

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-8969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00239947

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7AJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caesars Entertainment PAC
Mailing Address: 1 Caesars Palace Dr
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109-8969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00239947
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS7AK0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Foreign Service Association PAC
Mailing Address: 2101 E St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00374363
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWPCJ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEGPAC
Mailing Address: 38 Ivy St SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00385534
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVZ0M1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449462 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MoveOn.org Political Action
Mailing Address: PO Box 9218
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94709-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00341396
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRYCS1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oracle America, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address: 1015 15th St NW Ste 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-2635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00323048
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDJX1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United States Telecom Association PAC
Mailing Address: 607 14th St NW Ste 400
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00000984
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 04/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRGZ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020149463.70

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC
Mailing Address
1771 N St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00009985
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDK12
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Committee to Preserve Social Security and Medicare
Mailing Address
10 G St NE Ste 600
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00172296
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/07/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6S22
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee on Letter Carriers Political Education
Mailing Address
100 Indiana Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00023580
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWG532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020349631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Treasury Employees PAC

Mailing Address
1750 H St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-4600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00107128

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $2,500.00

Date of Receipt 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAV62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NCL America, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
7665 NW 19th St

City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33126-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00388611

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $5,000.00

Date of Receipt 06/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRBY Corporation PAC

Mailing Address
55 Waugh Dr Ste 1000

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007-5834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00250027

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,250.00

Date of Receipt 06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW24A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020496572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shipbuilders Council of America PAC

Mailing Address
655 15th St NW Ste 225

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00374355

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW27D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bae Systems USA PAC

Mailing Address
1101 Wilson Blvd

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00281212

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWMGE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld, LLP Civic Action Committee

Mailing Address
1333 New Hampshire Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00104901

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW28K2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020349677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): America Works PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 76187
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013-6187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00331694
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/12/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTRTP2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norfolk Southern Corporation Good Government Fund
Mailing Address: 1 Constitution Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00009282
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/11/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV1WT2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Viacom International, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address: 1501 M St NW Ste 1100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00167759
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPMF23
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $11,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRBY Corporation PAC
Mailing Address
55 Waugh Dr Ste 1000
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007-5834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00250027
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSJ953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democrats for Education Reform
Mailing Address
503 2nd St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00417733
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $440.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSM263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $190.00
In-Kind: Internet Solicitation

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC
Mailing Address
2121 Crystal Dr Ste 100
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00303024
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,440.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabre Holdings Corporation PAC

Mailing Address
1250 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 825

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036-2617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00325811

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSF993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The National Postal Mail Handlers Union

Mailing Address
905 16th St NW Fl 2

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20006-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00345306

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAXD3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants PAC

Mailing Address
220 Leigh Farm Rd

City: Durham
State: NC
Zip Code: 27707-8110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00077321

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDHH3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Distilled Spirits Council of the United States, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
1250 I St NW Ste 400

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005-5977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00030734

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,985.62

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW27H3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nutmeg PAC

Mailing Address
777 Summer St Fl 2

City: Stamford
State: CT
Zip Code: 06901-1022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00492983

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBQK3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC

Mailing Address
1771 N St NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036-2800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00009985

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1SX3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC
Mailing Address
1771 N St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00009985
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $5,500.00

Date of Receipt 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1VD1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period -$500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC
Mailing Address
1771 N St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00009985
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $5,500.00

Date of Receipt 05/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCS1VF6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Managed Funds Association PAC
Mailing Address
600 14th St NW Ste 900
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00306894
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $3,000.00

Date of Receipt 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDG24
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $3,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $4,614.31

Date of Receipt 04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX5R54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $39.70

In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MWW GROUP INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, THE

Mailing Address
1 Meadowlands Plz Fl 6

City: East Rutherford State: NJ Zip Code: 07073-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00413575

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $5,000.00

Date of Receipt 06/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXQ94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peak PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 48004

City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80204-8004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00420919

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $6,000.00

Date of Receipt 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAVA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,539.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K&L Gates, LLP PAC

Mailing Address
1601 K St NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20006-1682

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00213173

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/19/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6YE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREASURE STATE PAC

Mailing Address
3242 Cummins Way

City: Missoula
State: MT
Zip Code: 59802-3222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00433680

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG3G4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PAINTERS AND ALLIED TRADES POLITICAL ACTION TOGETHER POLITICAL COMM

Mailing Address
7234 Parkway Dr

City: Hanover
State: MD
Zip Code: 21076-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00000885

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1MT4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020349640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Weather Service Employees Organization Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00318311

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General

Election Cycle-to-Date $8,000.00

Date of Receipt 06/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26T4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Inc. NETPAC

Mailing Address
1101 New York Ave NW Fl 2

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-4344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00428623

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $4,500.00

Date of Receipt 05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDHZ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00501676

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,113.11

Date of Receipt 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX5R05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $73.01

In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,573.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hoosiers First PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 772
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46206-0772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00492082
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/18/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV1X15
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Cave LLP Political Action Committee
Mailing Address: 1155 F St NW Ste 700
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00332643
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/25/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Association for Advanced Life Underwriting PAC
Mailing Address: 11921 Freedom Dr Ste 1100
City: Reston State: VA Zip Code: 20190-5634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00447565
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDJ85
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020149646.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Methods Corporation Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
1550 Larimer St Ste 229

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202-1602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00529909

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Committee to Preserve Social Security and Medicare

Mailing Address
10 G St NE Ste 600

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00172296

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,480.53

Date of Receipt: 05/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSKW95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3,480.53

In-Kind: Transportation, Lodging & Meals for Endorsement Event

---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BNSF Railway Company RailPAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 961039

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76161-0039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00235739

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG3B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $9,980.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020446447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enterprise Holdings, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
600 Corporate Park Dr

City: Saint Louis
State: MO
Zip Code: 63105-4204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00219642

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2EE5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deloitte Federal Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
PO Box 365

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20044-0365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00211318

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX7F5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Microsoft Corporation PAC

Mailing Address
16011 NE 36th Way

City: Redmond
State: WA
Zip Code: 98052-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00227546

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWMGH5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. PAC for Responsible Government

Mailing Address
702 SW 8th St

City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716-6209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00093054

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/15/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2SN5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Expedia, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
333 108th Ave NE

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00462879

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQB9X5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Honeywell International PAC

Mailing Address
101 Constitution Ave NW Ste 500 W

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00096156

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN3B36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020249645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $4,814.31

Date of Receipt 05/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX5R46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $200.00

In-Kind: Internet Appeal

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 75000

City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48275-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00046474

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $7,500.00

Date of Receipt 06/11/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV1X56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAZZ PAC

Mailing Address
700 13th St NW Ste 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-3960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00405290

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $10,000.00

Date of Receipt 06/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants PAC

Mailing Address
220 Leigh Farm Rd

City: Durham State: NC Zip Code: 27707-8110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00077321

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 05/12/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR2TC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K&L Gates, LLP PAC

Mailing Address
1601 K St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-1682

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00213173

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $6,000.00

Date of Receipt 05/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCR6YD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $4,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peak PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 48004

City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80204-8004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00420919

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $6,000.00

Date of Receipt 06/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAVE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020249647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave

City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00393769

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV65E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Realtors PAC

Mailing Address
430 N Michigan Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00030718

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVKGH6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T, Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address
208 S Akard St Ste 2701

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202-4206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00109017

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6RJ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $9,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Goldman Sachs Group, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
101 Constitution Ave NW Ste 1000E

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20001-2171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00350744

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDHS6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renewable Fuels PAC

Mailing Address
425 3rd St SW Ste 1150

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20024-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00518910

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCPMJ37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CSX Corporation Good Government Fund

Mailing Address
1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 560

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20004-1745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00163832

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSXA37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Rural Letter Carriers' Association PAC
Mailing Address
1630 Duke St Fl 2
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00072025
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,500.00
Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWAW57
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURO PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 15441
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-0441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00507053
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Hospital Association PAC
Mailing Address
325 7th St NW Ste 700
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00106146
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDJC7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449465D

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Green Mountain PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 1142
City: Montpelier State: VT Zip Code: 05601-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00409110
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/30/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCWMGN7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Davita Healthcare Partners, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address: 32275 32nd Ave S
City: Federal Way State: WA Zip Code: 98001-9616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00340943
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCVP5N7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Foley & Lardner Political Fund, Inc.
Mailing Address: 3000 K St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-5124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00105338
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDFQ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $9,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020149651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Machinists Non-Partisan Political League

Mailing Address
9000 Machinists Pl

City: Upper Marlboro | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772-2675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00002469

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCTG2Q7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office of the Commissioner of Major League Baseball PAC

Mailing Address
1050 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 1100

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00368142

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCWMGT7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck PAC

Mailing Address
410 17th St Ste 2200

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202-4432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00390583

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,750.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCSFET7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $11,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 75000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48275-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00046474

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/07/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCN6RV7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Environmental Defense Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
257 Park Ave S Fl 17

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-7323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00471540

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW1BY7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00501676

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,040.10

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX5QZ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $17.95

In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,017.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $4,834.31

Date of Receipt 06/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCX5R38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $20.00

In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wellcare Health Plans, Inc. PAC (Wellcare PAC)

Mailing Address
8735 Henderson Rd

City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33634-1143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00390575

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 06/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCV1T68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NCL America, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
7665 NW 19th St

City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33126-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00388611

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $5,000.00

Date of Receipt 06/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCW27B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020496554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Federal Express PAC
Mailing Address: 942 S Shady Grove Rd Fl 1
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38120-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00068692
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCPMHB8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address: 1401 I St NW Ste 900
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-6562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00516526
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,577.93

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRXC8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $577.93
In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Union Pacific Corp. Fund for Effective Government
Mailing Address: 600 13th St NW Ste 340
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00010470
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTXQC8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,577.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020249655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola State: CA Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00393769
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $7,000.00
Date of Receipt 06/17/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCV65D8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $4,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Entertainment Software Association PAC (ESA PAC)
Mailing Address
575 7th St NW Ste 300
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00439216
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00
Date of Receipt 06/23/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW26K8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boyd Gaming PAC
Mailing Address
6465 S Rainbow Blvd .
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89118-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00142315
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00
Date of Receipt 04/16/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCP1MR8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POET PAC
Mailing Address: 4615 N Lewis Ave
City: Sioux Falls State: SD Zip Code: 57104-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00450692
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 05/05/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCQVD09
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Society of Travel Agents PAC
Mailing Address: 1101 King St Ste 200
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-2963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00114108
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 06/04/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCSX529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cruise Lines International PAC
Mailing Address: 2111 Wilson Blvd Fl 8
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00432393
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCW2769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peak PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 48004
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80204-8004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00420919
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00
Date of Receipt: 05/22/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRV3F9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Institute of Certified Public Accountants PAC
Mailing Address: 220 Leigh Farm Rd
City: Durham State: NC Zip Code: 27707-8110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00077321
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 06/02/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCTBQG9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Facebook, Inc. PAC (FBPAC)
Mailing Address: 1155 F St NW Ste 475
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-1343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00502906
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 05/20/2014
Transaction Id: VN8EMCRDJS9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Maritime Officers Voluntary PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 66

City: Dania Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 33004-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00027532

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$5,000.00

Date of Receipt
04/02/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCHQHT9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$220,349.97

14020494659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☑ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$1,533.21

Date of Receipt
04/09/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCM97H3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$752.25

Tax Refund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Ward Limited

Mailing Address
1240 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 200

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$1,600.00

Date of Receipt
04/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMRKP6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$1,600.00

Security Deposit Refund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2,352.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$2,352.25

14020494660

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2BA0

Date of Disbursement
04/11/2014

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$90.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T37A0

Date of Disbursement
06/26/2014

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$17.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Mellman Group

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1AE0

Date of Disbursement
04/03/2014

Mailing Address
1023 31st St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-4458

Purpose of Disbursement
Polling

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$5,600.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,707.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449661

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAH0

Date of Disbursement
05/21/2014

Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City: Pearl City
State: HI
Zip Code: 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Office Supplies & Catering

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$195.41

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAM4

Date of Disbursement
05/21/2014

Mailing Address
450 Cooke St

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96813-5321

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$4.38

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAJ8

Date of Disbursement
05/21/2014

Mailing Address
1072 Fort Street Mall

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$7.78

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $195.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449562

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 364 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address: 204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1BM0
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $50.11

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1BP6
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $50.11
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott B. Paul
Mailing Address: 3149 Alika Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: T-Shirts
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCXR5M0I
Date of Disbursement: 06/24/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $552.88
In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $602.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049663

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Screen Strategies Media

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWQW0

Date of Disbursement
06/11/2014

Mailing Address
11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City: Fairfax
State: VA
Zip Code: 22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$89,058.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tightline Strategies

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNZX0

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
7442 Stratford Ave

City: Saint Louis
State: MO
Zip Code: 63130-4000

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Consulting

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$999.90

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S11X0

Date of Disbursement
04/09/2014

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$4,563.89

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $94,621.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149464

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 366 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perbacco
Mailing Address: 230 California St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94111-4301
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S12N0
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,224.19
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PBR Rock Bar
Mailing Address: 3663 Las Vegas Blvd S # 730
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109-4311
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S13A3
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jem of Events
Mailing Address: 91-202 Peleiake Pl
City: Kapolei State: HI Zip Code: 96707-2796
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S14B3
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449665

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): District Provisions
Mailing Address: 550 Penn St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-7024
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1345
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,239.70
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jem of Events
Mailing Address: 91-202 Peleiake Pl
City: Kapolei State: HI Zip Code: 96707-2796
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S14D9
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SRNY0
Date of Disbursement: 06/20/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $88.46

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $88.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020149466

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQ6Y0
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $34.12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): I'a Hali Haku'aina, LLC
Mailing Address: 3-3343 Kuhio Hwy
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-1041
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9RS311
Date of Disbursement: 04/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $729.79

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ11
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $18,446.63

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $19,210.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494667

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 369 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ60

Date of Disbursement
05/15/2014

Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,896.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZB0

Date of Disbursement
05/15/2014

Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$3,370.92

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Walters

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZF1

Date of Disbursement
05/15/2014

Mailing Address
1125A 2nd Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,499.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149668

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 370 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ52
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,022.37
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leigh M. Nusbaum
Mailing Address: 540 New Hampshire Ave
City: Norfolk State: VA Zip Code: 23508-2131
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZA2
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,009.36
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Toler
Mailing Address: 325 Ilihau St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1876
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZE4
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,899.96
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449669

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ86

Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

Date of Disbursement
05/15/2014

City: Pearl City
State: HI
Zip Code: 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$952.74

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ37

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

Date of Disbursement
05/15/2014

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$2,838.24

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenna M. Kruse

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ78

Mailing Address
204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

Date of Disbursement
05/15/2014

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,517.25

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149670

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meaghan R. Smith
Mailing Address: 1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZC8
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $791.75
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael N. Fialkiewicz
Mailing Address: 2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-2654
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ29
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.74
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtney M. Young
Mailing Address: 2235 Okoa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2650
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZG9
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $696.11
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049671

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCX5R21I
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $0.85
In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Mailing Address
1306 O St NW Apt 101

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-3672

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1A41
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T51
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,554.74

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,955.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049672

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citibank
Mailing Address: 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T3751
Date of Disbursement: 06/05/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lexis Nexis
Mailing Address: PO Box 894166
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90189-4166
Purpose of Disbursement: Subscription
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGA81
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $158.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stroock & Stroock & Lavan, LLP
Mailing Address: 2029 Century Park E
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90067-2901
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1691
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $754.14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $924.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449673

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Toler

Mailing Address
325 Ilihau St

City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Parking, Travel, Cell Phone & Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWE91
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $714.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Credo Mobile

Mailing Address
PO Box 7015

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94120-7015

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWEQ1
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $212.08
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address
1072 Fort Street Mall

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWEJ2
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $106.78
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $714.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049467 4

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 376 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
770 Ala Moana Blvd

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5504

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWEM8
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $119.27
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Mellman Group

Mailing Address
1023 31st St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-4458

Purpose of Disbursement
Polling

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD91
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $41,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie

Mailing Address
1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Servcies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBB1
Date of Disbursement: 06/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $85.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ____ $41,085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ____

14020049675

FE5AN018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cornerstone Government Affairs, LLC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZF1

Date of Disbursement
04/16/2014

Mailing Address
300 Independence Ave SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-1021

Purpose of Disbursement
Room Rental

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$150.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Schatz

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAMF1

Date of Disbursement
05/08/2014

Mailing Address
114 Olomana Ln

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$17.94

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAMH7

Date of Disbursement
05/08/2014

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$12.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $167.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449676

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3G1

Date of Disbursement
04/03/2014

Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,290.99

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freestone Communications

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBG1

Date of Disbursement
06/26/2014

Mailing Address
7442 Stratford Ave

City: Saint Louis
State: MO
Zip Code: 63130-4000

Purpose of Disbursement
Communication

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$999.90

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mission Control

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SKSM1

Date of Disbursement
06/02/2014

Mailing Address
114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City: Mansfield Center
State: CT
Zip Code: 06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$10,892.22

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ... $13,183.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

14020449677

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 379 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZM1

Date of Disbursement
04/16/2014

Mailing Address
PO Box 894166

City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$158.62

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mission Control

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANM1

Date of Disbursement
05/07/2014

Mailing Address
114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City: Mansfield Center
State: CT
Zip Code: 06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$6,952.30

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3N1

Date of Disbursement
04/01/2014

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$17.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,127.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449678

FE5AN018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Intuit Market
Mailing Address: 2632 Marine Way
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043-1126
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T34N1
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $48.48

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSP1
Date of Disbursement: 06/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17,750.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSV0
Date of Disbursement: 06/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,896.19
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $17,798.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020494679

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 381 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPST2
Date of Disbursement: 06/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,022.36
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leigh M. Nusbaum
Mailing Address: 540 New Hampshire Ave
City: Norfolk State: VA Zip Code: 23508-2131
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSZ2
Date of Disbursement: 06/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,009.36
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meaghan R. Smith
Mailing Address: 1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPT33
Date of Disbursement: 06/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $791.74
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449680

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSY4

Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

Date of Disbursement
06/13/2014

City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$952.74

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSR6

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

Date of Disbursement
06/13/2014

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$2,838.24

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPT17

Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B

Date of Disbursement
06/13/2014

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$3,370.92

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020249468.1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Walters

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPT67

Date of Disbursement
06/13/2014

Mailing Address
1125A 2nd Ave

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,499.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSQ8

Date of Disbursement
06/13/2014

Mailing Address
2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$952.74

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenna M. Kruse

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSW8

Date of Disbursement
06/13/2014

Mailing Address
204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,517.25

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449582

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 384 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Toler

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPT59

Date of Disbursement
06/13/2014

Mailing Address
325 Ilihau St

City: Kailua
State: HI
Zip Code: 96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,899.96

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reiken LLC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1AQ1

Date of Disbursement
04/03/2014

Mailing Address
151 Ala Hahanui St

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96818

Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting Services

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$5,000.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKQ1

Date of Disbursement
05/05/2014

Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$3,148.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $8,148.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149683

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 385 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2CR1
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $0.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1R1
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,166.26

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Professional Image Hawaii

Mailing Address
125 Merchant St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4401

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3C0
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $216.23

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,166.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449684

FE5AN018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postal Service

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1X0

Mailing Address
General Delivery 335 Merchant St

Date of Disbursement
05/06/2014

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$14.25

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facebook, Inc.

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA262

Mailing Address
1601 Willow Rd

Date of Disbursement
05/06/2014

City: Menlo Park
State: CA
Zip Code: 94025-1452

Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Paid Media

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$276.27

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3B2

Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

Date of Disbursement
05/06/2014

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$861.20

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020946485

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bay Landing Hotel

Mailing Address
1550 Bayshore Hwy

City: Burlingame State: CA Zip Code: 94010-1601

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA2E3
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $207.71
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1W3
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $365.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA204
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $168.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020446846

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 388 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1V5
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $365.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1T7
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,184.70
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grasshopper Group
Mailing Address: 197 1st Ave Ste 200
City: Needham Heights State: MA Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA238
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $30.93
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494687

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postal Service

Mailing Address
General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1Y8
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $61.60
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address
340 Kamakee St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-5200

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA2G9
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $331.53
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
770 Ala Moana Blvd

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5504

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA1S9
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $68.05
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020249468.8

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address
200 E Jefferson St

City: Falls Church
State: VA
Zip Code: 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTR1
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville
State: MA
Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S3RS1
Date of Disbursement: 04/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $116.81

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RZFS1
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $156.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,272.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020495683

FE5AN018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S23X1
Date of Disbursement: 04/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $376.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S23Y9
Date of Disbursement: 04/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $376.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address
PO Box 15293

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T02
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,059.92

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,436.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449469

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 392 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SVG22

Date of Disbursement
06/20/2014

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$325.80

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SRN52

Date of Disbursement
06/10/2014

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$68.25

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S4262

Date of Disbursement
04/25/2014

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$88.46

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $482.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449691

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 393 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2R72
Date of Disbursement: 04/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $146.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith Y. Amemiya
Mailing Address: 1942 Lusitana St Apt C
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1532
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SST92
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,128.08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Pacific Club
Mailing Address: 1451 Queen Emma St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2098
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTB8
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,128.08
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,274.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449692

FE5AN018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 394 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T3792
Date of Disbursement: 06/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 3828

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement
Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQVC2
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $498.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address
PO Box 8999

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKD2
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $88.05

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $603.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449693

FE5AN018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA6E2
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $205.07

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citibank
Mailing Address: 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKJ2
Date of Disbursement: 05/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chase Card Services
Mailing Address: PO Box 15153
City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19886-5153
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMMJ2
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $375.39

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $597.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020249694

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 396 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABM Parking Services-Hawaii

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMN86

Date of Disbursement
05/28/2014

Mailing Address
500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 6230

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4996

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$375.39

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQZN2

Date of Disbursement
06/08/2014

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$43.63

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SystemMetrics Corporation

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5703

Date of Disbursement
04/23/2014

Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall Ste 250

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3706

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$183.25

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $226.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449695

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBZ03
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $9,989.44

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address
366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SH013
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $187.61

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starr Equities, Inc.
Mailing Address
PO Box 218
City: Kahului State: HI Zip Code: 96733-6718
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD33
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,450.92

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $14,627.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494696

FE5AN018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaua'i Island Utility Cooperative

Mailing Address
4463 Pahee St Ste 1

City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-2000

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T43
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $660.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democrats for Education Reform

Mailing Address
503 2nd St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4916

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Solicitation

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCSM263I
Date of Disbursement: 06/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $190.00

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address
PO Box 4177

City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGA73
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $139.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ... $989.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

14020449697

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address
PO Box 29330

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD83
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,824.84

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SP0A3
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6ZE3
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $155.19

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,980.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020496598

FE5AN018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 400 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Menehune Water Company
Mailing Address: 99-1205 Halawa Valley St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3291
Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQVG3
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $92.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address: 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SEHG3
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $20.10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36H3
Date of Disbursement: 06/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $81.14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $194.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020449699

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 401 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Menehune Water Company

Mailing Address
99-1205 Halawa Valley St

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3291

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZK3
Date of Disbursement: 04/16/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $70.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering, Office Supplies & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HM3
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,410.86

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HZ0
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,015.48

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,481.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049470D

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Best Buy
Mailing Address: 478 Alakawa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5771
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5JD1
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $94.24
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HN1
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $571.96
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon.com
Mailing Address: 426 Terry Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HY2
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $443.18
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049701

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 403 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tango Cafe
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 120
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4233
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5J73
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Costco
Mailing Address: 540 Haleakala Hwy
City: Kahului State: HI Zip Code: 96732-2302
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5JC3
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $7.41
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Taylor Gourmet
Mailing Address: 485 K St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-2530
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5J24
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $291.20
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449702

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 404 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grasshopper Group
Mailing Address: 197 1st Ave Ste 200
City: Needham Heights State: MA Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HX4
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $59.91
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 200 S Wacker Dr Ste 1900
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-5857
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HR5
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $503.70
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HQ7
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $456.29
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449470 3

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 405 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phones
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5J08
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,088.07
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Max
Mailing Address: 770 Ala Moana Blvd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5504
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HV8
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $366.48
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Intuit Market
Mailing Address: 2632 Marine Way
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043-1126
Purpose of Disbursement: Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T34M3
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $63.30

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $63.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049704

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chase Card Services
Mailing Address: PO Box 15153
City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19886-5153
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMMP3
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $788.69

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon.com
Mailing Address: 426 Terry Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMPN1
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $122.99
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMPM3
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $111.95
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $788.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049470 5

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 407 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMP55

Date of Disbursement
05/15/2014

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$245.61

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMPK5

Date of Disbursement
05/15/2014

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$195.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMPP9

Date of Disbursement
05/15/2014

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$112.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049470 6

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 408 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trilogy Interactive
Mailing Address: PO Box 4177
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94040-0177
Purpose of Disbursement: Software
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTQ3
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $154.18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Postage & Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDV3
Date of Disbursement: 06/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $574.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDX6
Date of Disbursement: 06/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $538.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $728.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494707

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 409 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1901 L St NW Frnt 3
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3509
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDW8
Date of Disbursement: 06/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $35.56
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKV3
Date of Disbursement: 05/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $162.92

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTW3
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $83.42

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $246.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449708

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHKX3

Date of Disbursement
05/22/2014

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$236.10

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Schatz

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQTY3

Date of Disbursement
06/11/2014

Mailing Address
114 Olomana Ln

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$133.29

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQTZ1

Date of Disbursement
06/11/2014

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$12.81

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $369.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049709

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 411 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith Hunter
Mailing Address: 248 Uilama St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1971
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSV04
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $722.46

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Costco
Mailing Address: 525 Alakawa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5764
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSV54
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $448.64
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aloha Rentals
Mailing Address: 340 Uluniu St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-2557
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSV46
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $273.82
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $722.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449710

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 412 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T0504
Date of Disbursement: 06/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $243.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T0614
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $568.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pioneer Plaza, LLC
Mailing Address: 900 Fort Street Mall
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3721
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SBW14
Date of Disbursement: 05/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,812.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449711

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 413 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address: 322 4th St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCX5R54I
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $39.70
In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leilani Doktor
Mailing Address: 7928 Makaaoa Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-2847
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQV64
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $31.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Propark Inc
Mailing Address: 22 S Pauahi St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2223
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQV72
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $70.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449712

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 414 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Cunney
Mailing Address: 220 S King St Ste 1220
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4539
Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCTB994I
Date of Disbursement: 06/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $748.27
In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey
Mailing Address: 1306 O St NW Apt 101
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-3672
Purpose of Disbursement: Website Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAM94
Date of Disbursement: 05/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SV8C4
Date of Disbursement: 06/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $263.25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,761.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020497117

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 415 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA6D4
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SKSE4
Date of Disbursement: 05/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $44.92

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKH4
Date of Disbursement: 05/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $78.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449714

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 416 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKP4

Date of Disbursement
05/05/2014

Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,708.08

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZQ4

Date of Disbursement
04/16/2014

Mailing Address
PO Box 4177

City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$134.19

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T34R4

Date of Disbursement
06/03/2014

Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$2,434.04

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,276.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449715

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 417 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAS4
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $178.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address: 98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City State: HI Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDY4
Date of Disbursement: 06/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $151.24

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Costco
Mailing Address: 525 Alakawa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5764
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDZ2
Date of Disbursement: 06/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $99.51
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $330.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020497716

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address
11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWQZ4
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $97,162.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCX5R05I
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $73.01

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mission Control

Mailing Address
114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City: Mansfield Center State: CT Zip Code: 06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RS625
Date of Disbursement: 04/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $22,049.57

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $119,284.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049717

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 419 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Walters
Mailing Address: 1125A 2nd Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5869
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGB25
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $207.69

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGB33
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $207.69
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S8Q35
Date of Disbursement: 05/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $82.97

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $290.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494718

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 420 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cater to Me

Mailing Address
33 Aulike St

City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-2767

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5745
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,513.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SX745
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $14.49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawai'i Employers' Mutual Insurance Company, Inc

Mailing Address
1100 Alakea St Ste 1400 Alakea Corp Tower

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2833

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD75
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $159.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,686.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049719

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 421 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Starr Equities, Inc.
Mailing Address: PO Box 218
City: Kahului State: HI Zip Code: 96733-6718
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWB95
Date of Disbursement: 06/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,286.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): National Committee to Preserve Social Security and Medicare
Mailing Address: 10 G St NE Ste 600
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4253
Purpose of Disbursement: Transportation, Lodging & Meals for Endorsement Event
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN8EMCSKW95I
Date of Disbursement: 05/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,480.53
In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Authorize.net Gateway
Mailing Address: PO Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128-8999
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKC5
Date of Disbursement: 05/02/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $85.02

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,852.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049472 0

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 422 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S16C5
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $83.38

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Schatz
Mailing Address: 114 Olomana Ln
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1526
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJDC5
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $126.89

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Postage and Printing
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S17D5
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $402.60

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $612.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049721

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S17K3
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $68.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage & Printing
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S17Q4
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $164.60
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S17W4
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $170.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049722

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 424 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone, Catering, Parking & Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5GD5
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,820.92

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking
Mailing Address: 100 N Beretania St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-4712
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5GM0
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $18.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5GX1
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $80.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,820.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020949722

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 425 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5H13

Date of Disbursement
04/23/2014

Mailing Address
1072 Fort Street Mall

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$82.73

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apple Store-Honolulu

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HF4

Date of Disbursement
04/23/2014

Mailing Address
1450 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2243

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4662

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,046.07

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5HE6

Date of Disbursement
04/23/2014

Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$154.20

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149472 4

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Postal Service
Mailing Address: General Delivery 335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5GV6
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.60
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lexis Nexis
Mailing Address: PO Box 894166
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90189-4166
Purpose of Disbursement: Subscription
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQVF5
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $158.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SVTG5
Date of Disbursement: 06/22/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $116.28

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $274.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449725

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 427 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SRWG5
Date of Disbursement: 06/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6.49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Starr

Mailing Address
1942 Main St Ste 104

City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-1748

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering & Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S57J5
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $354.51

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot

Mailing Address
100 Pakaula St

City: Kahului State: HI Zip Code: 96732-3509

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S57M1
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $235.42

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $361.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494726

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Costco
Mailing Address: 540 Haleakala Hwy
City: Kahului State: HI Zip Code: 96732-2302
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S57N9
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $46.33
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori B. LaFave
Mailing Address: 200 E Jefferson St
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22046-3531
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZJ5
Date of Disbursement: 04/16/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address: 313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel, Rent, Parking, Supplies & Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWGK5
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,330.87

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,330.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020497227

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 429 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
I'a Hali Haku'aina, LLC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWV81
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014

Mailing Address
3-3343 Kuhio Hwy

City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-1041

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $832.49

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWVC3
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $458.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWVB5
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014

Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,787.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049728

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 430 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWV57

Date of Disbursement
06/30/2014

Mailing Address
100 N Beretania St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$90.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWV99

Date of Disbursement
06/30/2014

Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$111.95

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWVE9

Date of Disbursement
06/30/2014

Mailing Address
770 Ala Moana Blvd

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5504

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$51.03

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020949729

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 431 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ehawaii.gov

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3K5

Date of Disbursement
04/23/2014

Mailing Address
201 Merchant St Ste 1805

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2963

Purpose of Disbursement
Filing Fee

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$3.50

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Schatz

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S15N5

Date of Disbursement
04/09/2014

Mailing Address
114 Olomana Ln

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering & Travel

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$55.96

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S15W0

Date of Disbursement
04/09/2014

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$20.46

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $59.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049470

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 432 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Asahi Grill
Mailing Address: 515 Ward Ave Ste A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4168
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S15T5
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $25.55
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chase Card Services
Mailing Address: PO Box 15153
City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19886-5153
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S52Q5
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,359.42

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Watanabe Floral, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1618 N Nimitz Hwy
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817
Purpose of Disbursement: Flowers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S52S1
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.55
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,359.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049473 1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 433 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apple Store-Pentagon City

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5304

Date of Disbursement
04/23/2014

Mailing Address
1100 S Hayes St Ste M112

City: Arlington
State: VA
Zip Code: 22202-4919

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,164.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S52V6

Date of Disbursement
04/23/2014

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$944.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fatboy's

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S52T9

Date of Disbursement
04/23/2014

Mailing Address
301 Hahani St

City: Kailua
State: HI
Zip Code: 96734-2857

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$235.14

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049472

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3R5
Date of Disbursement: 04/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $77.17

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: PO Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMMT5
Date of Disbursement: 05/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $616.29

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon.com
Mailing Address: 426 Terry Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMNX1
Date of Disbursement: 05/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $62.85
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $693.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049773

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 435 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMP13
Date of Disbursement: 05/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $351.36
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMNZ7
Date of Disbursement: 05/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $93.94
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMNY9
Date of Disbursement: 05/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $108.14
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449774

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SC8V5
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $73.13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Screen Strategies Media
Mailing Address: 11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-5066
Purpose of Disbursement: Paid Media
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7HZ5
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $191,822.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Postage & Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5806
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $471.68

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $192,366.81
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049735

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5822
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $170.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address
50 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4214
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5814
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $136.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples
Mailing Address
3100 14th St NW Ste 115
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20010-2473
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5848
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.89
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449476

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 438 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kauai Printing Solutions, Inc.

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1C46

Date of Disbursement
04/03/2014

Mailing Address
2950 Kress St Ste D

City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-1385

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$292.06

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Transaction ID: VN8EMCX5R46I

Date of Disbursement
05/06/2014

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Appeal

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$200.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

In-Kind Received

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digitial

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQV56

Date of Disbursement
06/11/2014

Mailing Address
406 7th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement
Email Services

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$563.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,055.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494777

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGA66
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $273.28

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T3776
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dixon/Davis Media Group, LLC

Mailing Address
1028 33rd St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-3571

Purpose of Disbursement
Video Production

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAM86
Date of Disbursement: 05/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $7,860.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $8,145.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049738

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 440 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Lirtzman-Sivkin

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQVA6
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QB6
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17,883.18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Mailing Address
2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QE0
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.74

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $18,033.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049473

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 441 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh M. Nusbaum

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QQ1

Date of Disbursement
04/15/2014

Mailing Address
540 New Hampshire Ave

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23508-2131

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,009.36

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Toler

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QV2

Date of Disbursement
04/15/2014

Mailing Address
325 Ilihau St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,899.96

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QH3

Date of Disbursement
04/15/2014

Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,896.19

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449740

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 442 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QG5

Date of Disbursement
04/15/2014

Mailing Address
308 Caspian St

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,022.36

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QN5

Date of Disbursement
04/15/2014

Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$952.74

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QS6

Date of Disbursement
04/15/2014

Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$3,370.92

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049741

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 443 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtney M. Young
Mailing Address: 2235 Okoa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2650
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QY6
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $924.42
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QF7
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,838.24
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address: 204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QM7
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,517.25
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020447442

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 444 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Walters
Mailing Address: 1125A 2nd Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5869
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QX8
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,499.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Schatz
Mailing Address: 114 Olomana Ln
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1526
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTC6
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $84.11

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DC Taxi
Mailing Address: 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-1804
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTF0
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.22
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $84.11
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449747

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 445 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Mailing Address
1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTD4
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $14.62
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTP5
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Mailing Address
1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTH6
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16.19
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449744

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DC Taxi
Mailing Address: 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-1804
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTM9
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.47
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Screen Strategies Media
Mailing Address: 11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-5066
Purpose of Disbursement: Paid Media
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2PD6
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $102,764.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NGP VAN, Inc
Mailing Address: 1101 15th St NW Ste 500
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-5006
Purpose of Disbursement: Software
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1BH6
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,850.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $105,614.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049745

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN3H6
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering & Travel
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6,258.23
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bistro Bis
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN3Q3
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Mailing Address: 15 E St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1501
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,235.05
Candidate Name
Category/Type
[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): District Provisions
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN4R4
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Mailing Address: 550 Penn St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-7024
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,873.03
Candidate Name
Category/Type
[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,258.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020497746

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marea
Mailing Address: 240 Central Park S
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019-1457
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN495
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $667.24
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Forks & Fingers Catering
Mailing Address: 372 Bel Marin Keys Blvd
City: Novato State: CA Zip Code: 94949-5676
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN4E5
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $716.05
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Le Pain Quotidien
Mailing Address: 975 F StNW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN3P5
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $552.10
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449747

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN3N7
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $468.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Black Cars Transportation
Mailing Address: 133 Topaz Way
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94131-2535
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SN3S9
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $541.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Petty Cash Fund
Mailing Address: PO Box 3828
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96812-3828
Purpose of Disbursement: Replenish Petty Cash Fund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANJ6
Date of Disbursement: 05/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $499.26

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $499.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449748

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 450 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address: 98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City State: HI Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone, Parking, and Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPK6
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $211.59

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Postal Service
Mailing Address: General Delivery 335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPN2
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.60
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pioneer Plaza, LLC
Mailing Address: 900 Fort Street Mall
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3721
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPM4
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $14.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $211.59
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020497449

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 451 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postal Service

Mailing Address
General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPS4
Date of Disbursement 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period $19.99
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postal Service

Mailing Address
General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPR6
Date of Disbursement 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period $28.65
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPV9
Date of Disbursement 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period $80.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049750

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SV6K6

Date of Disbursement
06/19/2014

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$723.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKN6

Date of Disbursement
05/05/2014

Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$103.80

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenna M. Kruse

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2YN6

Date of Disbursement
04/16/2014

Mailing Address
204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement
Re-issue Reimburse Catering

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$80.32

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $907.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449751

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Walters
Mailing Address: 1125A 2nd Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5869
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAMP6
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $69.23

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAMS0
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $69.23
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T34Q6
Date of Disbursement: 06/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,373.55

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,442.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049475 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cornerstone Government Affairs, LLC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAR6

Date of Disbursement
05/21/2014

Mailing Address
300 Independence Ave SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-1021

Purpose of Disbursement
Room Rental

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$150.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Screen Strategies Media

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKX6

Date of Disbursement
05/30/2014

Mailing Address
11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$435,264.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reiken LLC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1AY6

Date of Disbursement
04/03/2014

Mailing Address
151 Ala Hahanui St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$133.70

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $435,547.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020499753

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pearl Harbor Commissary

Mailing Address
4725 Bougainville Dr

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-3179

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1B28
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $104.24
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address
11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWQY6
Date of Disbursement: 06/25/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $111,885.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SKE27
Date of Disbursement: 05/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15.60

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $111,900.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449754

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dixon/Davis Media Group, LLC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1667

Date of Disbursement
04/10/2014

Mailing Address
1028 33rd St NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20007-3571

Purpose of Disbursement
Video Production

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$7,690.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SystemMetrics Corporation

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD67

Date of Disbursement
05/28/2014

Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall Ste 250

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96813-3706

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$183.25

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6Y77

Date of Disbursement
04/30/2014

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$18,674.97

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $26,548.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049475 5

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leigh M. Nusbaum
Mailing Address: 540 New Hampshire Ave
City: Norfolk State: VA Zip Code: 23508-2131
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YE0
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,009.35
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YA1
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,022.36
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtney M. Young
Mailing Address: 2235 Okoa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2650
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YJ1
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $924.43
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049756

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 458 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carissa K. Nakamura

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YD2

Date of Disbursement
04/30/2014

Mailing Address
98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$952.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6Y93

Date of Disbursement
04/30/2014

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$2,838.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Walters

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YH3

Date of Disbursement
04/30/2014

Mailing Address
1125A 2nd Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5869

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,499.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020497757

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address: 204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YC4
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,517.25
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael N. Fialkiewicz
Mailing Address: 2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-2654
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6Y85
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.75
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Toler
Mailing Address: 325 Ilihau St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1876
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YG6
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,899.97
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449758

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address: 313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YF8
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,370.92
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YB9
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,896.20
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meaghan R. Smith
Mailing Address: 1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YK9
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $791.74
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449759

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 461 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering & Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T77
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,624.28

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phoenix Park Hotel
Mailing Address: 520 N Capitol St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1596
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7TA1
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.59
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak
Mailing Address: Union Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T93
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $322.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,624.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449760

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bistro Cacao
Mailing Address: 320 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5702
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T85
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $520.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DoubleTree Hotel
Mailing Address: 1808 S Australian Ave
City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33409-6487
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7TC6
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $698.28
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: PO Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5387
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $789.67

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $789.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449761

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 200 S Wacker Dr Ste 1900
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-5857
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S53B1
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $623.19
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Costco
Mailing Address: 540 Haleakala Hwy
City: Kahului State: HI Zip Code: 96732-2302
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S53A3
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $152.46
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): I'a Hali Haku'aina, LLC
Mailing Address: 3-3343 Kuhio Hwy
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-1041
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWB87
Date of Disbursement: 06/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $729.79

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $729.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449476 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 464 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address
204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Cell Phone & Research

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAA7
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $108.18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAC1
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $50.12

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Toler

Mailing Address
325 Ilihau St

City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Cell Phone, Parking & Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S31A7
Date of Disbursement: 04/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $539.80

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $647.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449763

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 465 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S31C0
Date of Disbursement: 04/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $52.36
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address
450 Cooke St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5321

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S31G2
Date of Disbursement: 04/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $33.48
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Credo Mobile

Mailing Address
PO Box 7015

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94120-7015

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S31B5
Date of Disbursement: 04/17/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $243.20
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449764

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S31E6
Date of Disbursement: 04/17/2014
Mailing Address: 100 N Beretania St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-4712
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $180.00
Candidate Name
Category/Type
[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDB7
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $18,439.84
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDE0
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,022.36
Candidate Name
Category/Type
[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $18,439.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049765

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 467 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address: 313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDK0
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,370.92
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDD2
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,838.25
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leigh M. Nusbaum
Mailing Address: 540 New Hampshire Ave
City: Norfolk State: VA Zip Code: 23508-2131
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDJ2
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,009.35
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020349766

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address: 98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City State: HI Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDH4
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.75
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Walters
Mailing Address: 1125A 2nd Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5869
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDP4
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,499.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael N. Fialkiewicz
Mailing Address: 2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-2654
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDC5
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.75
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449767

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address: 204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDG6
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,517.25
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Toler
Mailing Address: 325 Ilihau St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1876
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDN6
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,899.97
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDF8
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,896.20
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049768

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meaghan R. Smith
Mailing Address: 1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDM8
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,481.04
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kaua'i Island Utility Cooperative
Mailing Address: 4463 Pahee St Ste 1
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-2000
Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJDB7
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $27.94

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perkins Coie
Mailing Address: 1201 3rd Ave Fl 49
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3029
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZC7
Date of Disbursement: 04/16/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,863.30

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,891.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449769

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ginniberries, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1249 Wilhelmina Rise
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3218
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAMC7
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,792.40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: PO Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SE6C7
Date of Disbursement: 05/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,463.27

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SE6F0
Date of Disbursement: 05/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $456.70
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,255.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020497770

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cindy's Lei Shoppe LLC
Mailing Address: 1034 Maunakea St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5172
Purpose of Disbursement: Leis
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SE6M0
Date of Disbursement: 05/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $125.65
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SE6E2
Date of Disbursement: 05/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,721.70
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Professional Image Hawaii
Mailing Address: 125 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4401
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SE6G8
Date of Disbursement: 05/19/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $151.83
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049771

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori B. LaFave
Mailing Address: 200 E Jefferson St
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22046-3531
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SCQD7
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SystemMetrics Corporation
Mailing Address: 900 Fort Street Mall Ste 250
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3706
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZH7
Date of Disbursement: 04/16/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $183.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering & Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1CH7
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,395.22

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,578.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449772

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATLS Car Service
Mailing Address: 1104 Oneonta Dr
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90065-4252
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1FA0
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $112.50
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz Rent-A-Car
Mailing Address: 9000 Airport Blvd
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90045-4570
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1EZ3
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $252.70
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bistro Bis
Mailing Address: 15 E St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1501
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1G36
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $90.06
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494772

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Priceline.com
Mailing Address: 800 Connecticut Ave
City: Norwalk State: CT Zip Code: 06854
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1FY6
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $548.28
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1G77
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $479.70
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thrifty Car Rental
Mailing Address: 5330 E 31st St Ste 100
City: Tulsa State: OK Zip Code: 74135-5008
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1H88
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049774

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATLS Car Service
Mailing Address: 1104 Oneonta Dr
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90065-4252
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1FB8
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $232.75
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3J7
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $145.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPSK7
Date of Disbursement: 06/13/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $9,655.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $9,801.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449775

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S6YM7
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $10,127.19

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone, Catering, Parking & Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANP7
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $796.88

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lin's Lei Shop
Mailing Address: 1017 Maunakea St Ste A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5161
Purpose of Disbursement: Leis
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPC1
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $28.27
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $10,924.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449776

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hawaiian Airlines
Mailing Address: 3375 Koapaka St Ste G350
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1804
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPG3
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $376.80
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANR3
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $80.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lin's Lei Shop
Mailing Address: 1017 Maunakea St Ste A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5161
Purpose of Disbursement: Leis
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANV7
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $31.41
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049777

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 479 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANZ8
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $190.40
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1JQ7
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,964.82

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
427 8th St SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2833

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KJ1
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $56.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,964.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449778

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Propark Inc
Mailing Address: 22 S Pauahi St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2223
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1JT1
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $600.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 201 E Jefferson St
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85004-2414
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KC3
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $214.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Best Buy
Mailing Address: 478 Alakawa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5771
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1JS3
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $62.82
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494779

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 201 E Jefferson St
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85004-2414
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KB5
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $30.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon
Mailing Address: 427 8th St SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2833
Purpose of Disbursement: Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KG5
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $56.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 201 E Jefferson St
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85004-2414
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1JX5
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $366.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ... $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

14020049478

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 482 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address
201 E Jefferson St

City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KF7
Date of Disbursement 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period $214.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address
201 E Jefferson St

City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1K99
Date of Disbursement 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period $366.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address
204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDS7
Date of Disbursement 06/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period $50.12

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $50.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049478.1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDT5
Date of Disbursement: 06/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $50.12
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Capitol Compliance Associates
Mailing Address: PO Box 15293
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-0293
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Services
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTT7
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Office Supplies, Printing & Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAW7
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $349.75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,349.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049478.2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 484 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 715 D St SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2153
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAZ1
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $42.34
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1901 L St NW Frnt 3
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3509
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAY3
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $43.26
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGAX5
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $49.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049478 3

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGB17
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $204.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 715 D St SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2153
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SGB09
Date of Disbursement: 05/21/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $11.15
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Schatz
Mailing Address: 114 Olomana Ln
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1526
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S16Y7
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $29.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $29.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149478 4

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1711
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $9.12
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1736
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $20.78
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHW27
Date of Disbursement: 05/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $19,584.37

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $19,584.37
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494785

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address: 204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX62
Date of Disbursement: 05/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,517.25
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meaghan R. Smith
Mailing Address: 1391 Pennsylvania Ave SE Unit 264
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHXB2
Date of Disbursement: 05/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,625.58
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX54
Date of Disbursement: 05/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,896.20
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449735

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 488 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHXA4

Date of Disbursement
05/30/2014

Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$3,370.91

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael N. Fialkiewicz

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX05

Date of Disbursement
05/30/2014

Mailing Address
2319 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 401

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-2654

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$952.75

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh M. Nusbaum

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX96

Date of Disbursement
05/30/2014

Mailing Address
540 New Hampshire Ave

City: Norfolk State: VA Zip Code: 23508-2131

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,009.35

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020497837

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Walters
Mailing Address: 1125A 2nd Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5869
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHXE6
Date of Disbursement: 05/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,499.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX47
Date of Disbursement: 05/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,022.36
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address: 98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City State: HI Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX88
Date of Disbursement: 05/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $952.75
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049788

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Toler
Mailing Address: 325 Ilihau St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1876
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHXD8
Date of Disbursement: 05/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,899.97
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHX39
Date of Disbursement: 05/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,838.25
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Screen Strategies Media
Mailing Address: 11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-5066
Purpose of Disbursement: Paid Media
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S23Z7
Date of Disbursement: 04/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $102,764.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $102,764.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020497839

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 491 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0RZ7
Date of Disbursement: 04/06/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $237.09

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voices for Progress PAC

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCX5QZ7I
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.95

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S4E18
Date of Disbursement: 04/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $270.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049479 0

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pioneer Plaza, LLC
Mailing Address: 900 Fort Street Mall
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3721
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD18
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,554.74

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chase Card Services
Mailing Address: PO Box 15153
City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19886-5153
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5338
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,506.84

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon.com
Mailing Address: 426 Terry Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5361
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $597.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,061.58
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049791

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Watanabe Floral, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1618 N Nimitz Hwy
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817
Purpose of Disbursement: Flowers
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5346
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $107.25
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon.com
Mailing Address: 426 Terry Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5379
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $798.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Ho
Mailing Address: 60 N Beretania St Apt 1301
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-4757
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN8EMCPME38I
Date of Disbursement: 04/24/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,500.00
In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049479 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCX5R38I
Date of Disbursement: 06/29/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $20.00
In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address
PO Box 8999

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMX68
Date of Disbursement: 06/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $83.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S0QA8
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $9,895.09

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $9,998.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049479 7

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 495 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T37B8
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $162.92

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
1401 I St NW Ste 900

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-6562

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMCMRXC8I
Date of Disbursement: 04/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $577.93

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digitial

Mailing Address
406 7th St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement
Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S57C8
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,122.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ... $1,863.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

14020494794

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address: 204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANC8
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $50.11

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SANF2
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $50.11
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citibank
Mailing Address: 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKF8
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $40.40

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $90.51
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449795

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citibank
Mailing Address: 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA6G8
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SystemMetrics Corporation
Mailing Address: 900 Fort Street Mall Ste 250
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3706
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T37G8
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $183.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Capitol Compliance Associates
Mailing Address: PO Box 15293
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-0293
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Services
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S18J8
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,040.15

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,240.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049796

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KK8
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,748.29

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City Mill Company, Ltd.

Mailing Address
PO Box 1559

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96806-1559

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KW0
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4.49

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1M01
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $219.87

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,748.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449797

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Postal Service
Mailing Address: General Delivery 335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1M51
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $40.15
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Facebook, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1601 Willow Rd
City: Menlo Park State: CA Zip Code: 94025-1452
Purpose of Disbursement: Digital Paid Media
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KN4
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $38.13
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1M35
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $226.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049798

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 500 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address
197 1st Ave Ste 200

City: Needham Heights
State: MA
Zip Code: 02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KS6
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $37.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
1030 Delta Blvd

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KX7
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $704.83

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facebook, Inc.

Mailing Address
1601 Willow Rd

City: Menlo Park
State: CA
Zip Code: 94025-1452

Purpose of Disbursement
Digital Paid Media

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1KR8
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $251.22

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449799

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 501 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1M19
Date of Disbursement: 04/07/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $226.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7XK8
Date of Disbursement: 04/24/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $65.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: PO Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36K8
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,700.80

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,765.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049448

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36Q0
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,185.30
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hawaiian Airlines
Mailing Address: 3375 Koapaka St Ste G350
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1804
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36P2
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $191.40
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36V2
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $522.30
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494801

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 503 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T3743

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$56.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36X7

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle
State: WA
Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$597.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T36R8

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
197 1st Ave Ste 200

City: Needham Heights
State: MA
Zip Code: 02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$67.56

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494802

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 504 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenna M. Kruse

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2YM8

Date of Disbursement
04/16/2014

Mailing Address
204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement
Prior Period Void

Amount of Disbursement this Period
-$80.32

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Card Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMMM8

Date of Disbursement
05/27/2014

Mailing Address
PO Box 15153

City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19886-5153

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,119.38

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aloha Petroleum

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMNS0

Date of Disbursement
05/27/2014

Mailing Address
1247 Kailua Rd

City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-4364

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,039.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449807

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pioneer Plaza, LLC
Mailing Address: 900 Fort Street Mall
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3721
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMNA1
Date of Disbursement: 05/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $223.39
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABM Parking Services-Hawaii
Mailing Address: 500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 6230
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4996
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMN93
Date of Disbursement: 05/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $324.61
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Best Buy
Mailing Address: 478 Alakawa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5771
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMND5
Date of Disbursement: 05/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $31.59
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020498804

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lin's Lei Shop
Mailing Address: 1017 Maunakea St Ste A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5161
Purpose of Disbursement: Leis
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMNC7
Date of Disbursement: 05/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $39.79
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMZP8
Date of Disbursement: 06/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $36.40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: PO Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBP8
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,634.42

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,670.82
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020049805

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak
Mailing Address: Union Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBY1
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $360.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBX3
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $584.70
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBR4
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $56.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449486

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 508 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 201 E Jefferson St
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85004-2414
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWBV7
Date of Disbursement: 06/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $597.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SFEQ8
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $69.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SC8T8
Date of Disbursement: 05/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $73.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494807

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Screen Strategies Media

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMKW8

Date of Disbursement
05/29/2014

Mailing Address
11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$62,261.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPBX8

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
1306 O St NW Apt 101

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-3672

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Services

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$175.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Screen Strategies Media

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWQX8

Date of Disbursement
06/19/2014

Mailing Address
11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-5066

Purpose of Disbursement
Paid Media

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$99,862.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $162,298.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149808

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 510 / 531
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kailua-Kona Community Parade Association

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTY8

Date of Disbursement
06/18/2014

Mailing Address
73-4117 Kanawai Pl

City: Kailua Kona | State: HI | Zip Code: 96740-8475

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Costs

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$300.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dixon/Davis Media Group, LLC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPG09

Date of Disbursement
06/09/2014

Mailing Address
1028 33rd St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3571

Purpose of Disbursement
Video Production

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$8,910.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T19

Date of Disbursement
04/30/2014

Mailing Address
1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$3,417.50

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $12,627.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020498809

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 511 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address
PO Box 29330

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RS329
Date of Disbursement: 04/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8,589.86

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address
PO Box 29330

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S5729
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,824.84

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pioneer Plaza, LLC

Mailing Address
900 Fort Street Mall

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3721

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9RRZ39
Date of Disbursement: 04/01/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,659.74

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $19,074.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049810

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 512 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie

Mailing Address
1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQV49
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,328.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAE59
Date of Disbursement: 04/27/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $9.01

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
County of Kauai

Mailing Address
4191 Hardy St Kauau War Memorial Convention Hall

City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-1314

Purpose of Disbursement
Facilities Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1559
Date of Disbursement: 04/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,737.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149811

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 513 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABM Parking Services-Hawaii

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJD59

Date of Disbursement
05/28/2014

Mailing Address
500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 6230

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4996

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$600.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Assets Consulting Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1659

Date of Disbursement
04/09/2014

Mailing Address
PO Box 6410

City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22040-6410

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Services

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$350.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kauai Producers, Ltd.

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7T69

Date of Disbursement
04/30/2014

Mailing Address
3185 Oihana St

City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-1432

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$443.55

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,393.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494812

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citibank
Mailing Address: 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9T3769
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $17.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hawaii Medical Service Association
Mailing Address: PO Box 29330
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-1730
Purpose of Disbursement: Health Insurance
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWB79
Date of Disbursement: 06/26/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,217.60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carissa K. Nakamura
Mailing Address: 98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G
City: Pearl City State: HI Zip Code: 96782-3812
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Parking, Cell Phone & Printing
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSV79
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $174.75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,409.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020498817

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 515 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diamond Parking Service

Mailing Address
439 Kamani St Ste A

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5270

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSVM2
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2.50
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSVA3
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $80.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSV95
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $80.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494314

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 516 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
County of Kauai

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S7199

Date of Disbursement
04/28/2014

Mailing Address
4191 Hardy St Kauau War Memorial Convention Hall

City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-1314

Purpose of Disbursement
Facilities Rental

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$64.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SWDA9

Date of Disbursement
06/30/2014

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$10,035.22

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digitial

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SJDA9

Date of Disbursement
05/28/2014

Mailing Address
406 7th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement
Email Services

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$450.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $10,549.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049815

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 517 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SE6B9
Date of Disbursement: 05/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $90.29

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kailua Chamber of Commerce

Mailing Address
600 Kailua Rd Ste 107

City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-2845

Purpose of Disbursement
Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAMB9
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $450.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Menehune Water Company

Mailing Address
99-1205 Halawa Valley St

City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3291

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SCQC9
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $115.35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $655.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020494816

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SCGF9
Date of Disbursement: 05/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $49.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Schatz
Mailing Address: 114 Olomana Ln
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1526
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SKSG9
Date of Disbursement: 06/02/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $55.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Schatz
Mailing Address: 114 Olomana Ln
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1526
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNZG9
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $192.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $297.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449817

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hawaiian Airlines
Mailing Address: 3375 Koapaka St Ste G350
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1804
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNZP5
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $192.50
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Parking, Travel, & Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPDG9
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $742.93

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPEY2
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $80.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $742.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020449813

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 520 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPE05

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$214.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Party of Hawaii

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPDV5

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
1050 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2150

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4931

Purpose of Disbursement
Convention Registration

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$125.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Party of Hawaii

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPQZ8

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
1050 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2150

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4931

Purpose of Disbursement
Convention Registration

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$185.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449819

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 521 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lin's Lei Shop
Mailing Address: 1017 Maunakea St Ste A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5161
Purpose of Disbursement: Leis
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SPEH9
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $47.12
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9SA3H9
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,158.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9S14J9
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6,137.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,296.63
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020494820

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 522 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleven44

Mailing Address
1144 Bethel St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2204

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S14T2
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $876.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Montage Beverly Hills

Mailing Address
225 N Canon Dr

City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210-5301

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S14Y3
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Montage Beverly Hills

Mailing Address
225 N Canon Dr

City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210-5301

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S14X5
Date of Disbursement: 04/09/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,261.90
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449821

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 523 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Petty Cash Fund
Mailing Address: PO Box 3828
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96812-3828
Purpose of Disbursement: Replenish Petty Cash Fund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S1AK9
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $499.84

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hawaii Electric Light Company
Mailing Address: 101 Hualalai St
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-3865
Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SKSN9
Date of Disbursement: 06/02/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $460.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9T34P9
Date of Disbursement: 06/03/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $124.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,083.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049482 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 524 / 531
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Card Services

Mailing Address
PO Box 15153

City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19886-5153

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SMMR9
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $659.39

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQBM1
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $54.21
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
I'a Hali Haku'aina, LLC

Mailing Address
3-3343 Kuhio Hwy

City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-1041

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQBP7
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $604.78
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $659.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049827

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 525 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy

Mailing Address
478 Alakawa St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5771

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SQBN9
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $0.40
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Doi

Mailing Address
3126 Akahi St

City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-1105

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S57T9
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $286.17

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Costco

Mailing Address
4300 Nuhou St

City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-8002

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S57V6
Date of Disbursement: 04/23/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $266.39
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $286.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149824

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 526 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNVT9

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
308 Caspian St

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Postage & Shipping

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,432.25

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNY50

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$272.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNY91

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
715 D St SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$11.15

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,432.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449825

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 527 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNYE1

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$98.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNY83

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
715 D St SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$52.25

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNY34

Date of Disbursement
06/04/2014

Mailing Address
50 Massachusetts Ave NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4214

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$277.60

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020149826

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 528 / 531

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address
715 D St SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNYH4
Date of Disbursement 06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period $176.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address
715 D St SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNY68
Date of Disbursement 06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period $379.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address
600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SNYA9
Date of Disbursement 06/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period $164.95

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020449827

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 529 / 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ST7X9

Date of Disbursement
06/15/2014

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville
State: MA
Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$254.56

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SHWY9

Date of Disbursement
05/30/2014

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$11,059.28

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11,313.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$1,784,959.47

14020049828

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 530 / 531

☐17 ☐18 ☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b ☐20c ☑21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address
US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering- Officially Connected

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SCQB1
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address
US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals- Officially Connected

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9S2ZV6
Date of Disbursement: 04/16/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $152.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address
US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering- Officially Connected

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SSTZ6
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2014
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020049829

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 531 / 531

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☑ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Party of Hawaii

Transaction ID: VN7FC9SAPW7

Date of Disbursement
05/08/2014

Mailing Address
1050 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2150

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96814-4931

Purpose of Disbursement
Convention Sponsorship

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$2,500.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$2,752.00

14020149830

ANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

DANA C. MCCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HATT OFFICE
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-71
PHONE (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 7-15-14
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	☐
UPS	_____	☐
DHL	_____	☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER DH DATE PREPARED 7-15-14

14020449831

SEN PATCH

1402049848 52

SEN PATCH